



GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY



*An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the
Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.*



COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.



For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1961 OFFICIAL JOURNAL
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION
of the
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE
THE METHODIST CHURCH



EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*



SESSIONS HELD AT
SIMPSON MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
Charlotte, North Carolina
JUNE 14-18, 1961
C. E. STRICKLAND, *Host Pastor*

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

S.
6
BAC
d

1961 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference



EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*



SESSIONS HELD AT
SIMPSON MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH

Charlotte, North Carolina

JUNE 14-18, 1961

C. E. STRICKLAND, Host Pastor

Price: \$1.00; By Mail \$1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|----|
| I. Organization of the Conference | 3 |
| II. Roll and Addresses of Ministers | 9 |
| III. Lay Members to the Annual Conference | 12 |
| IV. Daily Proceedings | 16 |
| V. Business of the Annual Conference | 22 |
| VI. Appointments | 27 |
| VII. Conference Rules of Order | 30 |
| VIII. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School | 32 |
| IX. Reports | 35 |
| X. Resolutions | 63 |
| XI. Churches and Pastors Receiving Certificates of Recognition | 65 |
| XII. Historical Record of Executive Secretaries of the Conference | 66 |
| XIII. Roll of Deceased Members | 67 |
| XIV. Historical View of the Conference | 70 |
| XV. Records of Service in the Conference | 74 |
| XVI. Statistical Tables | 87 |

I ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Edgar A. Love, D.D..... | <i>Resident Bishop</i> |
| Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. | |
| John G. Corry..... | <i>Secretary</i> |
| 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. | |
| A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree..... | <i>Assistant Secretaries</i> |
| Glenn A. Brooks..... | <i>Statistician</i> |
| Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C. | |
| M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea..... | <i>Assistant Statisticians</i> |
| J. W. Gwyn..... | <i>Treasurer</i> |
| 1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. | |
| H. A. Smith..... | <i>Assistant Treasurer</i> |
| Mrs. Jettie Morrison..... | <i>President, W.S.C.S.</i> |
| 410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C. | |
| Clarence M. Winchester..... | <i>Conference Lay Leader</i> |
| 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C. | |

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| J. T. Jones, <i>Chairman</i> | 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C. |
| Bruce Hargrove, <i>Vice Chairman</i> | P. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C. |
| A. E. Robinson, <i>Secretary</i> | 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C. |
| L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM). | |

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| G. E. Hogue, <i>Chairman</i> | 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C. |
| Miles Murphy, <i>Secretary</i> | P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C. |
| James McCallum, G. W. Patterson, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod. | |

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| W. Arthur Kale, <i>Chairman</i> | 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C. |
| L. A. Brown, <i>Vice Chairman</i> | 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| C. P. Morris, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> | 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C. |
| †W. M. Wells, Jr., <i>State Director</i> | 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Carl H. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones, *Herbert Hitch. | |

North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley.

Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Martha Harrison.

*Lay member

†Non-voting

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman*.....120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
 C. E. Strickland, *Secretary*.....1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum.

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, *Chairman*.....905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
 E. L. Raiford, *Secretary*.....600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, *Assistant Secretary*.....709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Royster, J. F. Campbell, Samuel NeSmith,
 J. F. Sawyer.
Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick,
 Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman*.....1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 A. E. Robinson, *Vice Chairman*.....704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
 Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary*.....Asheboro, N. C.
Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Hogue, L. A. Brown,
 A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance),
 R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).
Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.
Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

G. A. Brooks, *Chairman*.....Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 A. E. Robinson, *Secretary*.....704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H.
 McLean, C. G. Bynum
Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness,
 Clifford Morrison, Jr.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, *Chairman*.....Allen Home, Asheville, N. C.
 Mrs. Rethear Donnell, *Vice Chairman*..1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
 Miss I. R. Jones, *Secretary*.....340 College St., Asheville, N. C.
Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend
 (Cabinet Members, A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron,
 F. D. Caldwell.
Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma
 McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION
ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
 Marshall McCallum, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
 John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
 J. W. Gwyn, *Treasurer*.....1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs.
 Dorothy P. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President),
 Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
 R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T.
 Jones, W. R. Royster, H. A. Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L.
 Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie
 Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. *The District Superintendents*: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend.
2. *District Secretaries of Evangelism*: Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.
3. *Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism*.
4. *One Pastor from each District*: Liston Sellers, Jr. (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).
5. *Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference*.
6. *Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.*: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.
7. *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick.
8. *Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities*: R. C. Erwin.
9. *Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF*.
10. *Members-at-large*: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

- Alvin L. Morrison, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
 W. E. Tyler, *Vice Chairman*.....322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
 T. A. Powell, *Secretary*.....415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer.
Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

- L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman*.....911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
 G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, R. B. McRae,
 W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, C. C. Armstrong.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

- R. D. Sharpe, *Chairman*.....208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
 J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
 W. P. Cole, *Secretary*.....205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
 Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, *Assistant Secretary*.....212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.
 G. M. Phelps, *Treasurer*.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole,
 R. B. McRae.
Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg),
 Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettie Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

15. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A. A&T College

David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, J. W. Sapp, W. L. Kennedy, G. M. Phelps, C. M. Winchester, Douglas Miller, Miss Geneva Holmes, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Hepinstall, C. C. Armstrong, L. A. Brown, Stephen Millikan, W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, Paul Reid, John G. Corry, M. E. Harbin.

B. North Carolina College at Durham

Ross Townes, O. Hughley, H. G. Dawson, Mark Lawrence, Rev. Bradshaw, James Hicks, Walter Brown, Mrs. L. DeJarmon, Robert Jones, Howard Wilkin-
 son, L. A. Brown, J. T. Jones.

16. COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman*.....911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, D. S. Harkness, R. B. McRae.

17. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
C. L. Gidney, *Secretary*.....335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

18. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

19. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman*.....1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B. Bethea,
R. B. McRae.

20. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

21. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. L. Gidney, *Chairman*.....335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Eugene Black, *Vice Chairman*.....221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

22. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman*.....1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman*.....130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, *Vice Chairman*.....13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

24. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary*.....337 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
Liston Sellers, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

25. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, *Chairman*.....237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
A. L. Morrison, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.

*Lay member

C. C. Armstrong, *Secretary*.....912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND FINE ARTS

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
 J. W. Ferree, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks.
Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones.
Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. B. McRae, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
 C. E. Strickland, *Vice Chairman*.....1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
 G. M. Phelps, *Secretary*.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman*.....1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
 G. A. Brooks, *Secretary*.....Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. *Lay*: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. *Lay*: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, *Chairman*.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
 R. B. McRae, *Vice Chairman*.....806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
 J. T. Jones, *Secretary*.....406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
 TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.
 TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae.
 TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T. Brown.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman*.....120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
 C. M. Winchester, *Vice Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
 J. B. Bethea, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
 J. E. Brower, *Treasurer*.....905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
 TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: *Clerical*: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; *Lay*: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: *Clerical*: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; *Lay*: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; *Lay*: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
 J. E. Blackwell, *Secretary*.....435 Wake St., Charlotte, N. C.
 A. W. Harper, *Treasurer*.....2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: J. W. Sapp; *Associates*: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Bruce Hargroves; *Associates*: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Alvin Morrison; *Associates*: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: R. C. Erwin; *Associates*: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Armstrong, C. C. | 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Ashford, James D. | P. O. Box 344, Elkin, | N. C. |
| Bailey, C. W. | Wilkesboro, | N. C. |
| Bethea, Joseph B. | 206 Williams St., Reidsville, | N. C. |
| Black, Eugene | 221 Durham St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Brooks, Glenn A. | Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, | N. C. |
| Brower, J. E. | 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Brown, L. A. (Dist. Supt.) | 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Brown, W. T. | 528 Julian St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Burwick, O. W. | 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, | N. C. |
| Bynum, C. G. | 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, | N. C. |
| Cameron, W. J. | 6 Church St., Thomasville, | N. C. |
| Campbell, J. F. | 520 York St., Gastonia, | N. C. |
| Cole, W. P. | 5 Woodbury St., High Point, | N. C. |
| Corry, John G. | 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Crawford, W. R. | 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, | N. C. |
| Dula, J. Q. | Marion, | N. C. |
| Ferree, J. W. | Box 543, Lumberton, | N. C. |
| Graham, O. M. | P. O. Box 951, Hamlet, | N. C. |
| Gwyn, J. W. | 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, | N. C. |
| Harkness, David S. | 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, | N. C. |
| Hogue, G. E. | 120 Pine St., Laurinburg, | N. C. |
| Jenkins, P. J. | Chaplain, U. S. Army | |
| Jones, E. J. | 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, | N. C. |
| Jones, J. T. | 406 Formosa St., Durham, | N. C. |
| Jones, J. W. | 167 Burns St., Asheboro, | N. C. |
| Laughlin, M. S. | Route 1, Clemmons, | N. C. |
| Mayfield, L. M. | 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, | N. C. |
| McCallum, F. F. | Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, | N. C. |
| McCallum, J. E. | Wiley College, Marshall, | Texas |
| McCallum, J. H. | Rt. 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, | N. C. |
| McCallum Marshall | P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, | N. C. |
| McLean, D. H. | 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, | N. C. |
| McLeod, W. S. | 711 Richardson, High Point, | N. C. |
| McRae, R. B. | 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, | N. C. |
| Mills, John S. | Chaplain, U. S. Army | |
| Moore, D. E. | Missionary | |
| Murphy, Miles | P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, | N. C. |
| NeSmith, Samuel | 2420 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.) | 120 Underhill St., High Point, | N. C. |
| Phelps, G. M. | 537 East Bragg St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.) | P. O. Box 661, Statesville, | N. C. |
| Powell, Theodore | Hickory, | N. C. |
| Robinson, A. E. | 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, | N. C. |
| Royster, W. R. | 2105 E. Florida St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Sawyer, J. F. | P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, | N. C. |
| Sellers, Liston, Jr. | 2315 Spencer St., Greensboro, | N. C. |
| Sharpe, R. C. | 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, | N. C. |
| Sharpe, R. D. | Center Street, Hickory, | N. C. |
| Shivers, J. H. | 813 N. 6th St., Wilmington, | N. C. |
| Smith, H. A. | 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, | N. C. |
| Strickland, C. E. | 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, | N. C. |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Stowe, A. W..... | P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C. |
| Tarnley, T. C..... | 111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Tate, G. L., Jr..... | 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8, Va. |
| Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.)..... | 723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N. C. |
| Tyler, W. E..... | Erwin Street, Newton, N. C. |

Members on Trial

Greensboro District

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Joyner, Henry F..... | Apache St., Apt. W. 14, Greensboro, N. C. |
|----------------------|---|

Laurinburg District

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dungee, Clyde Evans..... | 327 East Vance St., Laurinburg, N. C. |
| Williams, E. A..... | Rt. 2, Box 127, Mullins, S. C. |

Western District

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Tyson, Charles..... | 331 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C. |
| Williams, J. T..... | 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C. |

Retired Elders

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Burge, B. L..... | Newton, N. C. |
| Caldwell, F. D..... | 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Caldwell, G. H..... | 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Friend, Ira A..... | 2700 Ansonia St., Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Hairston, Wm. E..... | 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C. |
| Lomax, W. T..... | P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. |
| McCallum, R. F..... | 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| McLeod, E. M..... | 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C. |
| Patterson, G. W..... | Route 1, Mooresville, N. C. |
| Shuford, J. W..... | 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C. |

Approved Supply Pastors

Greensboro District

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Buie, Sampson..... | 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Hall, Arthur R..... | Route 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C. |
| Johnson, W. N..... | 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Martin, R. M..... | 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C. |
| Minor, J. H..... | Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C. |
| Morehead, F. D. (Retired)..... | Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C. |
| Napper, Willie L..... | Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C. |
| Sharpe, R. E..... | Route 1, Back Bay, Va. |
| Slade, G. Wilbur..... | Rt. 6, Box 255, Reidsville, N. C. |
| Spinks, I. C..... | 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C. |
| Warren, Garland L..... | 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C. |

Laurinburg District

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Campbell, E. C..... | P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C. |
| Coletrain, W. L..... | Jonesboro Heights, P. O., Sanford, N. C. |
| Davis, Walter..... | P. O. Box 276, Laurel Hill, N. C. |
| Graham, James E..... | 409 Gurley St., Goldsboro, N. C. |
| McCallum, Jefferson..... | General Delivery, Maxton, N. C. |
| McEchain, John..... | Rt 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C. |
| McGirt, D. A..... | P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C. |
| McLean, E. R..... | 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C. |
| Monroe, John..... | General Delivery, Red Springs, N. C. |
| Worth, Leroy..... | 209 Hood St., Burlington, N. C. |

Western District

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Davenport, O. S..... | Lenoir, N. C. |
| Douglas, A. H..... | Mooreville, N. C. |
| Dula, B. J..... | 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. |
| Hill, C. O..... | Route 1, Stanley, N. C. |
| McCorkle, T. D. (Retired)..... | East "D" St., Newton, N. C. |
| McDowell, R. H..... | 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C. |
| McLean, James Monroe..... | Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C. |
| Scott, Clinton..... | Advance, N. C. |
| Walton, M. W..... | |

Winston District

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Carter, P. G..... | 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. |
| Eldridge, L. B..... | P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C. |
| Jones, L. H..... | 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Miller, Buford..... | P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C. |
| Withers, Otto..... | Pine Hall, N. C. |

III

LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

| Charge | Delegates | Reserves |
|--|---|--|
| Bass Chapel- Raleigh Crossroads | Mrs. Willie May Jones 1537 McConnell Rd. Greensboro, N. C. | |
| Brown Summit Circuit | Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1 Gibsonville, N. C. | |
| Browning Chapel- Celia Phelps | Mrs. Grace Foy Bruce 1604 East Market St. Greensboro, N. C. | Miss Ada M. Tonkins 509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C. |
| Chapel Hill Circuit | Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C. | |
| Collins and Holmes Grove | Mr. O. C. Cardwell Route 7 Greensboro, N. C. | Mrs. Tannie Ellis 1325 Lion St. Greensboro, N. C. |
| Cox's Chapel- Shady Grove Durham | Mrs. Shirley Caviness Mrs. M. W. Minor 809 Price St. Durham, N. C. | Mrs. Arlen Cheek |
| Empire Circuit | Miss Sarah L. Cheek Route 1 Seagrove, N. C. | |
| Mt. Tabor | Mr. Arthur Crump P. O. Box 752 Greensboro, N. C. | Mr. Raymond Maxwell 1406 Pichard St. Greensboro, N. C. |
| St. Matthews | Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C. | Mr. W. W. Sharpe 1407 E. Washington St. Greensboro, N. C. |
| Union Memorial | Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C. | |
| Warren Street | Mr. Raymond Brown 1413 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C. | Mr. Roland Y. Davis 1602 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C. |
| Kernersville | Mr. Jerry Martin New Street Kernersville, N. C. | |
| Laughlin Memorial | Mrs. Ruby T. Davis 1516 Willow Rd. Greensboro, N. C. | |
| Leaksville | Mrs. O. R. Simpson Route 1, Box 205 Leaksville, N. C. | Mr. G. B. Johnson P. O. Box 604 Leaksville, N. C. |
| Mt. Zion- New Zion | Mrs. Hazel Williams Route 1 Jamestown, N. C. | Mrs. V. A. Minor Route 7, Box 521 Greensboro, N. C. |
| New Goshen | Mr. Arthur Hall Route 1, Box 41 Greensboro, N. C. | Mr. Harvey Alston 3508 Lamb Rd. Greensboro, N. C. |

| Charge | Delegates | Reserves |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| New Port-Pleasant Ridge | Mr. Joseph A. Callaham 1103 Quash St. Hampton, Va. | Mrs. Berece Williams 1218 - 26th St. Newport News, Va. |
| Oxford | Mrs. Georgiana Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C. | Mr. L. M. Dunn P. O. Box 36 Oxford, N. C. |
| Raleigh | | Mr. W. L. Walker P. O. Box 1081 Raleigh, N. C. |
| Ramseur | Miss Annis Rois Cheek Route 2 Ramseur, N. C. | Miss Minnie A. Staley Ramseur, N. C. |
| Randleman | Mr. Donald Harshaw Route 2, Box 61 Randleman, N. C. | Mr. Ronald Goss Route 2, Box 63 Randleman, N. C. |
| Reidsville | Mr. C. C. Watkins P. O. Box 22 Reidsville, N. C. | Mr. E. R. Price 1005 Lyle St. Reidsville, N. C. |
| St. James-Summerfield | Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Drive Greensboro, N. C. | Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route 2 Summerfield, N. C. |
| Wesley Chapel | Mr. George W. Slade Route 6, Box 142 Reidsville, N. C. | Mrs. Ruth P. Bell Route 5, Box 33 Greensboro, N. C. |

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

| Charge | Delegates | Reserves |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Bolton | Mrs. Fannie Troy | |
| Charlotte | Mr. John Blackmon | Mrs. Martha Watson |
| Hamlet | Mr. Hubert Nelson | |
| Hoffman | Mr. J. E. McLeod | Mrs. Odessa Brown |
| Fayetteville | Mr. George Brown | |
| Laurinburg-Beaver Dam | Miss Flora R. Moore | Mrs. Margaret Gee |
| Lumberton | Mrs. Mary J. Francis | Mr. S. T. Brooks |
| Maxton | Mr. Bruce Hargrove | Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves |
| Piney-Grove Johns | Mr. Willie Douglas | Mr. R. B. McQueen |
| Philadelphia | Mrs. Alto Webb | |
| Sanford Circuit | Mrs. Greagory Black | |
| St. Peter | Mrs. Olivia Dowday | |
| Pembroke-New Zion | Mr. J. C. Campbell | Mrs. Clara Hall |
| Rowland-Salem | Mrs. Emily Benton | |
| Red Springs | Mrs. Alberta Douglas | Mrs. Trula McKiethan |
| Wall Chapel-Cool Springs | Mrs. F. L. McNair | Miss Texana McRae |
| Wilmington | Mrs. Catherine Ray | |

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

| Charge | Delegates | Reserves |
|-----------|---|--|
| Asheville | Miss I. R. Jones 336 College St. Asheville, N. C. | Mr. M. C. Lennon 136 Wyoming Road Asheville, N. C. |
| Denver | Mrs. Margaret Hill Rt. 1, Box 163 Stanley, N. C. | Miss Beulah Caldwell Rt. 1 Denver, N. C. |

| Charge | Delegates | Reserves |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| West-Asheville and Franklin | Mrs. Helen E. Smith 89 Bryant St. W. Asheville, N. C. | Rev. John Bowman 77 Saratoga St. Asheville, N. C. |
| Statesville and Harpers | Mr. Alvin Marrison Rt. 4, Box 76 Statesville, N. C. | Mrs. E. Dula Lenoir, N. C. |
| Catawba and Mooresboro | Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route Catawba, N. C. | Mrs. S. W. Hill Rt. 2 Catawba, N. C. |
| Mount Holly | Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Nimes Ave. Mt. Holly, N. C. | Mrs. Meader Ross 36 Calvin Ave. Ext. Mt. Holly, N. C. |
| King's Mountain (Gallalee) | Miss Elsie P. Burris Lake Montanana Road Kings Mountain, N. C. | Miss Delilah Whiteside Lake Montanana Road Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Stanley Hunters | Mrs. Beulah Costner Rt. 1, Box 4B Stanley, N. C. | Mrs. Jane Alexander Rt. 2, Box 106 Huntersville, N. C. |
| Philadelphia and Brooks | Mr. Everett Elmore Lawndale, N. C. | Mrs. Madilla Carson P. O. Box 362 Lawndale, N. C. |
| Shelby | Mrs. M. B. Gidney Rt. 3, Box 411 Shelby, N. C. | Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves 709 Buffalo Street Shelby, N. C. |
| Mooresville Ct. | Mr. E. C. Sherill Rt. 1, Box 94 Mooresville, N. C. | |
| Kings Mountain (St. Paul) | Mrs. Zenaolia Hencher Kings Mountain, N. C. | |
| Lenoir and Harpers | Mrs. Ruth Jolley 546 ½ Oak Street Lenoir, N. C. | John P. Jones 420 E. Finley Ave. Lenoir, N. C. |
| Newton- Granite Falls | Miss Johnsie McCorkle Newton, N. C. | Mr. Samuel Tucker Granite Falls, N. C. |
| Hickory-Conover | Mrs. Ollie M. Evans 530 5th Avenue Hickory, N. C. | Mr. D. E. Forney 436 1st Street Hickory, N. C. |
| Lowesville Ct. | Mrs. E. M. Laughlin Rt. 1 Clemmons, N. C. | |
| Wilkesboro | Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C. | |
| Forest City and Union Mills | Mrs. Maggie Keeter Ledbetter Road Spindale, N. C. | Mrs. Fannie Baxter Rutherfordton, N. C. |
| Gastonia and Bessemer | Mrs. Gladys Costner Gastonia, N. C. | |

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

| Charge | Delegates |
|----------------------------|---|
| Advance- Chestnut Grove | Miss Charity Earl Lexington, N. C. |
| Elkin-Jonesville | Mr. Clifford Morrison 117 Hickory Street Elkin, N. C. |

| Charge | Delegates |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Hoover's Chapel- Midway | Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen 121 Smith Street Thomasville, N. C. |
| Mt. Airy- Jones Temple | Mrs. Margie W. Joyce 375 Gordan Rd. Mt. Airy, N. C. |
| St. Andrews | Miss Beatrice Watts 1417 Fourth Street Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| Saints Home | Mrs. Sallie McGee 1438 Cherry Street Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| St. John | Mr. Robert C. Payne 299 Winston Rd. Thomasville, N. C. |
| St. Mark | Mr. J. M. Foust 618 E. High Street High Point, N. C. |
| St. Paul | Mr. C. G. Penn 1344 N. Woodland Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| St. Stephen | Mr. John T. Cobb 109 Pugh Street Lexington, N. C. |
| Rural Hall- Pilot Mountain | Mrs. Sophia J. East Pilot Mountain, N. C. |
| Glenola- Liberty Grove | Miss Eva Evans Route 2 Trinity, N. C. |
| Brooks Memorial | Mrs. Alice P. McLeod 811 Richardson Street High Point, N. C. |
| Penhook- Boone Mills | Mr. Leonard Starkey Rt. 1, Box 212 Hardy, Va. |
| Asheboro | Mrs. Louise Hardy 338 Watkins Street Asheboro, N. C. |

IV

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor.

Bishop Love gave the communion meditation. He spoke on "The Meaning of the Lord's Supper."

Offering for Africa: \$109.50.

BUSINESS SESSION

10:00 A.M.

Roll Call: Ministers and Lay Members

The bar of the Conference, on Motion by J. E. Brower, was set as the post in the back of the sanctuary.

The Conference was further organized as follows:

Postmaster: C. E. Strickland

Organist: J. H. McCallum

Precentor: G. A. Brooks, C. L. Gidney, Associate Precentor

Assistant Secretaries: J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson

Assistant Statisticians: M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea

Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith

Reporter: D. S. Harkness

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, the program was adopted as the official program of the Conference, with necessary changes.

Dr. J. H. Graham, representative from the Board of Missions was presented and brought words of greetings.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor of *Central Christian Advocate*, also brought greetings. A check was presented from the Methodist Publishing House in the amount of \$1,245.38. Motion that it be received carried.

Excuses for absences were granted by the Conference to W. R. Crawford because of illness, Marshall McCallum, because of illness of his wife, and W. E. Tyler because of illness.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps that telegrams be sent to W. R. Crawford and Mrs. Marshall McCallum. Motion carried.

Motion: By J. E. Brower that the Courtesy Committee be as follows: J. B. Bethea, G. H. Caldwell, W. P. Cole. Motion carried.

Resolution on change of Rule number 13 was read by S. L. Townsend, action to be taken later. (See resolutions)

Section 2 of the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations report was read by G. A. Brooks.

Motion: By J. E. Brower that mimeograph copies be printed and passed out to the Conference. Motion passed.

Discussion on the Thomas property followed after a question was raised by E. L. Raiford, in regard to a delinquent tax notice carried in the newspaper. J. E. Brower read a letter stating that taxes for 1960 had been paid.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that Service Record forms be turned over to the District Superintendents for distribution to each pastor. Motion passed.

A committee composed of the District Superintendents to determine which pastors would be eligible for Certificates of Merit by having paid 75% and above of all Conference apportionments was approved by the Conference.

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Services: G. L. Gidney, presiding. The ministerial member who had died during the year was: Evangelist Frost; Ministers' wives included: Mrs. R. W. Winchester, Mrs. G. E. Hogue, Mrs. Walter Davis. Memorial message was brought by M. S. Laughlin.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by A. E. Robinson.

BUSINESS SESSION

Motion: By J. B. Bethea, that Bishop Love interpret proposed Amendment XII to the Conference. Motion carried. Bishop Love adhered to the request. The Conference approved the amendment by the following vote: 73—for; 4—against; 1—abstaining.

D. S. Harkness moved that the order of the day on Friday at 2:15 by consideration of the report from the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations. Resolution from the Commission on Christian Social Concerns was read by D. S. Harkness, recommending transfer of the North Carolina Conference into the Northeastern Jurisdiction. Motion, that this resolution become the order of the day on Friday at 2:15 P.M. Motion passed.

Reports from the Commission on World Service and Finance; Board of Education; and Board of Missions were distributed to the Conference.

District Superintendents' reports were read by the District Superintendents of the Greensboro and Laurinburg Districts. (See reports)

The Committee on Courtesy presented the following visitors: W. S. Norwood, Minister, Jonesville Station A.M.E. Zion Church; I. S. Jordon, Minister, St. James Church, York (South Carolina Conference); C. Jasper Smith, Minister, Silver Hill Church, Spartanburg (South Carolina Conference). All made brief remarks.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: R. D. Sharpe, presiding. The report of the Board of Missions was read by W. P. Cole. (See reports). The address was brought by Dr. John H. Graham, representative of the General Board of Missions.

The Board of Missions nominated J. H. McCallum to be Conference Missionary Secretary. He was elected.

Motion: By W. T. Brown, that the Conference send greetings to the East Tennessee and Southwest Conferences now in session. Motion passed.

Announcements

Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: J. W. Jones, presiding. The Sermon was delivered by Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, *Central Christian Advocate*. Text: Philippians 2:9-11; Subject: "Jesus Christ is Lord."

Mr. Joel Bryant and Miss Elnora Kearns presented two musical selections on the musical saw: "Ave Maria" and "Joshua Fit the Battle of Jericho."

Announcements

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 16 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by G. L. Tate, Jr. Prayer by J. H. Shiver.

BUSINESS SESSION

9:15 A.M.

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made by J. E. Brower. Motion, that the report be adopted as a whole. Motion passed. After much discussion, Motion, by R. C. Sharpe that the previous motion be reconsidered. Motion passed. Motion, by R. C. Sharpe that the report be adopted item by item. Motion passed. Motion, by G. M. Phelps, that I-B in the report be amended so that the withholding of the five percent of the gross income no longer be effective. Motion passed. Report as a whole as amended was adopted. (See reports)

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications was given by G. H. Caldwell. Report of the Committee on Conference Relations was made by G. M. Phelps. The character of all ministers was passed. (See reports)

Oscar M. Graham was transferred from the East Tennessee Conference to the North Carolina Conference, effective as of September 1960.

Godfrey L. Tate was transferred from the Washington Conference into the North Carolina Conference, effective as of June 14, 1961.

The Board of Education report was made by J. B. Bethea. W. T. Brown made the section of the report pertaining to the Wesley Foundation at A. & T. College. J. T. Jones made the section of the report pertaining to the Executive Secretary. Report for the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College was also made by J. T. Jones. Report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Fraternal delegates were presented and brought greetings. Dr. Walter J. Miller, Minister, Central Church, Asheville, N. C., brought greetings from the Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ). Dr. John B. Early, Minister, First Church, Rockingham, N. C., brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ).

J. T. Jones was appointed fraternal delegate from our Conference to the North Carolina Conference (SeJ).

The following visitors were presented: Dr. J. H. Touchstone, General Board of Lay Activities; Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions.

Announcements

12:00 NOON

Noon-day Message: R. B. McRae. Subject: "God Is My Strength."

Benediction

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Liston Sellers, Jr.

2:15 P.M.

Report of the Area Secretary was made by Daniel L. Ridout. (See reports)

A resolution regarding the transfer of the North Carolina Conference into the Northeastern Jurisdiction was read from the Commission on Christian Social Concerns by Glenn A. Brooks. After much debate the resolution passed by a vote of 96 to 3.

Reports of the District Superintendents of the Western and Winston Districts were made by them. (See reports)

A resolution regarding change of the Nominating Committee was read by J. T. Jones. Action deferred until tomorrow. No final action was ever taken on the resolution.

W. P. Cole submitted the recommendation for the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation. The recommendation was adopted. (See organization)

Report of the Conference Secretary of Evangelism was made by O. W. Burwick. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By S. L. Townsend, that a summary of all recommendations from all

Boards be mimeographed and copies be sent to each delegate and pastor by the Secretary. Motion passed.

Motion: By G. E. Hogue, that an offering be taken to take care of the expenses for mailing and expense involved in sending these reports. Motion passed.

Report by Committee on Publishing Interests was made by Charles Tyson. Report adopted. (See reports)

L. A. Brown spoke regarding the North Carolina Conference accepting full financial responsibility for our church in Norfolk, or turn it over to the Washington Conference for development. Action concerning this was deferred until next year.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that we give the Bishop and District Superintendents a vote of confidence that we shall raise the \$15,000 for Church Extension this year. Motion passed. Vote of confidence was given.

Clyde Evans Dungee was received on trial.

Samuel NeSmith was received into full connection.

Report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was made by G. E. Hogue. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Report of the Commission on Television, Radio and Films was given by G. E. Hogue. Report was adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By W. J. Cameron, that tomorrow's session will begin at 8:30 A.M. Motion carried.

Telegram from the Southwest Annual Conference was read by John G. Corry.

Announcements

Adjournment of afternoon session

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: J. B. Bethea, presiding.

Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Bennett College by: Miss Phyllis E. Henry

Allen High School by: Miss Ruth Walters

Gammon Theological Seminary by: John G. Corry

Inter-Conference Commission by: W. M. Wells

Miss Thelma Spruill was guest soloist, accompanied by Miss Charlotte Alston, both of Bennett College.

Rev. W. M. Jenkins, Executive Secretary, South Carolina Conference, delivered the address.

Visitors presented included: Dr. W. H. Davidson, Pastor, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; Dr. J. B. Humphrey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; and Rev. J. W. Robinson, South Carolina Conference.

Benediction

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 17 JUNE 1961

8:30 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by A. W. Stowe

BUSINESS SESSION

8:40 A.M.

The Trustee's Treasurer's report was made by J. E. Brower. Report adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the Trustees sell the abandoned property at Glenola to best advantage. Motion carried.

The Trustees and District Superintendents were asked to investigate the property at Cornelius and North Wilkesboro. It was recommended by the Trustees that we hold the property at Southern Pines for the time being. The District

Superintendent of the Western District was asked to investigate the status of the property at Waynesville and Jefferson.

Invitations for the next Annual Conference were extended by Lexington and Bennett College. Bennett College was the unanimous choice.

The Board of Lay Activities nominated C. M. Winchester as Conference Lay Leader. (See reports) He was elected.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the maintenance report be printed in the Journal without being read. Motion carried.

Report of the Board of Pensions was made by J. B. Bethea. Report was adopted item by item. (See reports)

Dr. Gamble, representative from General Board of Pensions, made remarks regarding our Pension Fund and annuity rate, and brought greetings from the General Board.

A resolution was read by John Blackwell asking that a committee be appointed to study the boundaries of the Districts of the Conference. Resolution passed. (See resolutions)

L. M. Mayfield was appointed as Chairman, Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

Resolution regarding Rule number 13 was considered at this time. Resolution adopted. (See resolutions)

Motion: By S. L. Townsend, that morning Worship Service tomorrow begin at 10:45 A.M. Motion carried.

Report by Statistician was given by G. A. Brooks. Report adopted. (See reports)

Dr. Gamble further elucidated concerning the Pension Fund.

A supplementary report was made from the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Henry Joyner and Luther Harding Jones were elected Deacons.

The committee to study possible changes of District boundaries was named by the Bishop. (See organization)

Luther Harding Jones, Henry Joyner, Jr., Daniel Robert McGirt, James Monroe McLean and Garland Lash Warren were ordained Deacons.

Sampson Buie's orders from the Baptist Church were recognized as Deacon's Orders in our Church.

Elwood Jennings Jones and Samuel NeSmith were ordained Elders.

Remarks pertaining to his call to the ministry were made by Henry Joyner, Jr.

11:00 A.M.

Ministers' Wives Report: Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea, presiding.

Scripture by Mrs. P. G. Carter; Prayer by Mrs. J. W. Shuford. Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. G. M. Phelps for Mrs. R. W. Winchester, Mrs. G. E. Hogue, and Mrs. Walter Davis. The address was delivered by Mrs. W. S. McLeod. The Financial Report by Districts was given. (See reports)

Remarks by Bishop Love.

Announcements

Benediction

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:55 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by G. H. Caldwell

Prayer: J. Q. Dula

BUSINESS SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Report of Stewardship Emphasis for the quadrennium was read by C. M. Winchester. Report adopted. (See reports)

The report of the Committee on Nominations was made by O. W. Burwick. Nominations approved.

The Treasurer's Report was made by J. W. Gwyn. Report was received and filed for audit. (See reports)

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the report of the Inter-Conference Commission be received without being read. Motion passed.

Motion: By A. L. Morrison, that the report of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes be received without being read. Motion passed.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that all reports that have not been made at this time be passed to the Conference Secretary to be printed in the Journal, approved without reading. Motion carried.

L. M. Mayfield was named as a delegate to the World Methodist Conference.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments tomorrow, that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion carried.

Motion: By J. W. Ferree, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of today's and tomorrow's proceedings without reading them. Motion carried.

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, that the District Superintendents be authorized to hold District Conferences at their discretion. Motion carried.

Report for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns was made by G. A. Brooks. (See reports). D. S. Harkness spoke on behalf of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns in each local church. J. D. Ashford gave a report on the National Convocation which was held in Washington in April.

4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: C. M. Winchester, presiding.

Prayer by W. R. Royster.

C. M. Winchester expressed displeasure at the absence of so many of the ministers from this service. Dr. John Touchstone, representative of the General Board of Lay Activities, made the address.

Benediction

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 18 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by B. L. Burge and T. D. McCorkle.

10:45 A.M.

Morning Service: C. E. Strickland, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Sermon was delivered by Bishop Edgar A. Love. Text: Luke 11:2. Theme: "Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done."

Offering: \$591.41

Final Items of Business:

Resolution for Committee on Resolutions was read by C. L. Gidney. Resolution adopted. (See resolutions)

The following ministers were given Certificates of Retirement: Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, George Washington Patterson, Hughley Perry, and Frederick Douglas Morehead.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to Churches and Ministers who had paid 75% and above of all Conference apportionments. (See list elsewhere)

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

V

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina (CJ) Annual Conference Held in Charlotte, North Carolina from June 14, 1961, through June 18, 1961. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding. Date When Organized, February 8, 1837. Number of This Session 103rd.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
 Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00. J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, \$1,000.00.
 - b) Have the books of said officers been audited? No.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See report.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See report.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work done within their districts? See report.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? None.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Apportioned to charges—\$4,500.00 Salary; \$500.00 Travel Expense; \$600.00 Housing Allowance.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? \$34,509.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$18,513.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salaries.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$776.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$485.00.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$740.00.
 - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.00 per member.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year?
 World service? 53.65%. Conference benevolences? 46.35%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report.

- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report.
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report.
- e) What are the other reports? See reports.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Bennett College, Allen High School, Gammon Theological Seminary.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.
17. Conference lay leader:
- a) Name: Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
- b) What is his report? See report.
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District: J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargroves; Associates: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks. Western District: Alvin Morrison; Associates: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. Winston District: R. C. Erwin; Associates: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? None.
- b) Merged? None.
- c) Discontinued? None.
- d) Relocated, and to what address? St. Paul's, Winston-Salem, Highway 311 and Holbrook Road.
- e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership?
- 1) This year? None.
- 2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See organization.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors?
- a) Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled? Peter Moore Watt, Drew.
- b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? Fred Benton, John Bowman, Sampson Buie, Mrs. Sophia Jane East, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr.
- c) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? E. C. Campbell, Paul G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Walter Davis, A. H. Douglas, Bert Dula, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert M. Martin, Jefferson McCollum, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEchain, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean, James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, J. H. Minor, John Monroe, Willie L. Napper, Robert E. Sharpe, I. C. Spinks, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert M. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEchain, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, Walter Davis, W. L. Coletrane, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Otto Withers, W. V. Leazer,

- C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R. H. McDowell, A. H. Douglas.
23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
 - a) As local deacons? Sampson Buie, Baptist.
 - b) As local elders? None.
 24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
 25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? Clyde Evans Dungee.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.
 26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology? Charles Edward Tyson—2nd year.
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) In the four-year course of study? Jacob Thomas Williams, 1st year; Henry Joyner, 3rd year; Esau Alfred Williams, 3rd year.
 - d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.
 27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** None.
 28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Samuel NeSmith.
 29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
 - a) Theological students? None.
 - b) Members on trial in the course of study? Henry Joyner, Jr.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? James Monroe McLean, Garland Lash Warren, Daniel Robert McGirt, Luther Harding Jones.
 - d) Other local preachers? None.
 - e) Missionaries? None.
 - f) Chaplains? None.
 30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Luther Harding Jones, Henry Joyner, Jr., Daniel Robert McGirt, James Monroe McLean.
 31. **Who have been elected elders:**
 - a) Theological graduates? Samuel NeSmith.
 - b) Course of study graduates? Elwood Jennings Jones.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? None.
 - d) Other local preachers? None.
 - e) Missionaries? None.
 - f) Chaplain? None.
 32. **Who have been ordained elders?** Elwood Jennings Jones, Samuel NeSmith.
 33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
 - a) Admitted: On Trial? None.
Into full connection? None.
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.

- c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.
34. **Who are readmitted:**
 a) **As deacons?** None.
 b) **As elders?** None.
35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.
36. **Who have been retired by transfer?** Oscar M. Graham, East Tennessee, Sept. 1960; Godfrey Lafayette Tate, Jr., Washington, June 14, 1961.
37. **Who have been transferred out?** None.
38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
 a) **By voluntary location?** None.
 b) **By involuntary location?** None.
 c) **By withdrawal?**
 d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.
39. **Deceased:**
 a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?** Inactive: Evangelist Frost, 14 Oct. 1880—17 Feb. 1961. Date received into full connection in a conference: 1943.
 b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** None.
 c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.
40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** Horace C. Woodland, 3 years.
41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None.
42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
 a) **This year?** Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, George Washington Patterson.
 b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, W. L. Lomax, Robert Frank McCallum, E. M. McLeod, John W. Shuford.
43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
 a) **This year?** Frederick Douglas Morehead, Hughley Perry.
 b) **Previously?** T. D. McCorkle
44. **Who are appointed to attend school?** None.
45. **What is the number of:** (a) **General Information:** Pastoral charges? 91; Approved supply pastors? 83; Received on trial? 1; Received into full connection? 1; Transferred in? 2; Transferred out? None; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? None; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? None; Deceased? 1; Local preachers? 23; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 2; District parsonages: No. None; Value? —; Indebtedness? —.
 b) **Number of ministers:** (1) **On trial:**
 (a) **As pastors?** 5; (b) **Under special appointment?** None; (c) **Appointed to attend school?** None; **Total on trial?** 5.
 (2) **In full connection:** (a) **Effective:**
 (i) **As pastors and district superintendents?** 61; (ii) **Under special appointment?** 3; (iii) **Appointed to attend school?** None; (iv) **On sabbatical leave?** None; **Total effective?** 64.
 (b) **Retired?** 11.
 (c) **Supernumerary?** 1.
Total ministerial members: 76.

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** R. M. Martin, A. H. Douglas, L. B. Eldridge and Buford Miller, are not members on trial. T. C. Tarpley is full member.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report.)
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** (See appointments)
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** (See list of appointments.)

VI

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denote Supply Pastor; * denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. A. Brown, Superintendent

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Basses Chapel..... | Liston Sellers, Jr. |
| Brown Summit..... | F. F. McCallum* |
| | (Samson Buie) Associate |
| Browning Chapel..... | William T. Brown |
| Celia Phelps..... | (G. H. Caldwell)* |
| Collins Grove-Holmes Grove..... | Henry Joyner, Jr. |
| Cox Chapel-Shady Grove..... | (G. L. Warren) |
| Durham..... | J. T. Jones |
| Empire..... | (Arthur R. Hall)* |
| | (F. D. Morehead) Associate |
| Greensboro: Mt. Tabor..... | (R. F. McCallum) |
| Greensboro: Saint Matthews..... | John G. Corry |
| Greensboro: Union Memorial..... | Gradison M. Phelps |
| Greensboro: Warren St. & Mt. Carmel..... | Samuel NeSmith* |
| Kernersville..... | Elwood J. Jones |
| Laughlin Memorial..... | C. C. Armstrong |
| Leaksville..... | David S. Harkness |
| Mt. Zion-Zion Hill..... | (J. H. Minor) |
| New Goshen..... | Eugene Black |
| Newport News..... | (Robert E. Sharpe) |
| Norfolk..... | Godfrey L. Tate, Jr. |
| Oxford Circuit..... | Charles G. Bynum* |
| Raleigh..... | O. W. Burwick |
| Raleigh Crossroads..... | (F. D. Caldwell)* |
| Ramseur..... | T. C. Tarpley |
| Randleman..... | I. C. Spinks |
| Reidsville..... | Joseph B. Bethea* |
| St. James & Summerfield..... | (W. N. Johnson) |
| St. Paul & New Bethel..... | (Wilbur Slade)* |
| Saint Peters..... | (Robert M. Martin) |
| Wesley & Chapel Hill..... | (Willie L. Napper)* |

Special Assignments

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Director of Wills..... | Hugh Crawford |
| Missionary Secretary..... | C. C. Armstrong |
| Secretary of Evangelism..... | Eugene Black |
| Director of Stewardship..... | V. J. Caveness |
| Director of Publishing Interest..... | John G. Corry |
| Director of Christian Social Concerns..... | W. T. Brown |

Laurinburg District

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Charlotte Mission..... | (Miss Emma R. McLean) |
| Charlotte: Simpson..... | C. E. Strickland |
| Cool Spring-Philadelphia..... | Esau A. Williams* |
| Fairmont-St. Peters..... | Clyde Evans Dungee* |
| Fayetteville: John Wesley..... | R. B. McRae |
| Goldboro..... | (Eugene C. Campbell)* |
| Hamlet: St. Peters..... | O. M. Graham* |
| Hickory Bend & St. Mark..... | (D. R. McGirt) |
| Hoffman-Millers..... | (John McEachin) |
| Johns-Pembrook & New Zion..... | (Jefferson McCallum)* |
| Laurinburg..... | George E. Hogue |
| Lumberton..... | James W. Ferree |
| Maxton & Bolton..... | A. W. Stowe* |
| Piney Grove-Beauty Spot..... | J. H. McCallum* |
| Red Springs..... | Miles Murphy |
| Rowland-Salem..... | J. F. Sawyer |
| Sanford Circuit..... | (Walter Davis)* |
| Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion..... | (Leroy Worth) |
| Wilmington..... | J. H. Shiver |

Special Assignments

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Director of Wills..... | Bruce Hargrove |
| Missionary Secretary..... | C. E. Strickland |
| Secretary of Evangelism..... | J. W. Ferree |
| Director of Stewardship..... | S. T. Brooks |
| Director of Christian Social Concerns..... | A. W. Stowe |
| Director of Publishing Interests..... | Miles Murphy, Jr. |

WESTERN DISTRICT

W. H. Phillips, Superintendent

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Asheville..... | Marshall McCallum |
| Boone-Beaver Creek..... | (Oscar S. Davenport) |
| Catawba Circuit..... | (Clifton Scott)* |
| Denver..... | (G. W. Patterson)* |
| Forest City-Union Mills..... | Daniel H. McLean* |
| Gastonia..... | J. F. Campbell |
| Hickory..... | R. D. Sharpe |
| Hinton Chapel..... | (M. W. Walton)* |
| Kings Mountain-Galilee..... | (R. H. McDowell) |
| Lenoir..... | R. C. Sharpe |
| Lowesville & St. Paul..... | Marcus S. Laughlin |
| Marion-Old Fort..... | J. Q. Dula |
| Mooresboro-Bessemer-Granite Falls..... | (J. Monroe McLean)* |
| Mooresville..... | (A. H. Douglas) |
| Mount Holly..... | (B. L. Burge) |
| Newton..... | W. E. Tyler* |
| Philadelphia-Brooks..... | Theodore A. Powell* |
| Shelby..... | A. E. Robinson |
| Stanley-St. Paul..... | (B. J. Dula) |
| Statesville Circuit..... | C. W. Bailey |
| Tuckers Grove-El Bethel..... | (C. O. Hill) |
| West Asheville-Franklin..... | Jacob T. Williams |
| Wilkesboro..... | Charles E. Tyson |

Special Assignments

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Director of Wills..... | Avery E. Robinson |
| Missionary Secretary..... | J. F. Campbell |
| Secretary of Evangelism..... | Theodore Powell |
| Director of Stewardship..... | J. Jolly |
| Director of Christian Social Concerns..... | Mrs. Martha H. London |
| Director of Publishing Interests..... | Marshall McCallum |

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Advance-Chestnut Grove..... | (I. A. Friend) |
| Asheboro..... | John W. Jones |
| Elkin & Jonesville..... | James D. Ashford* |
| Glenola-Liberty Grove..... | (Otto Withers)* |
| High Point: Brooks Memorial..... | W. S. McLeod |
| High Point: Saint Mark..... | John E. Brower |
| Lexington..... | C. L. Gidney |
| Madison..... | H. A. Smith |
| Mitchell..... | To be supplied |
| Mount Airy..... | (L. B. Eldridge) |
| Oak Grove..... | (L. H. Jones)* |
| Penhook..... | (Buford C. Miller) |
| Pilot Mountain..... | (P. G. Carter) |
| Thomasville: East; Midway..... | G. A. Brooks |
| Thomasville: Saint John's..... | W. J. Cameron |
| Trinity..... | Wyatt P. Cole |
| Winston-Salem: Mt. Pleasant..... | W. R. Crawford |
| Winston-Salem: St. Andrews-Walnut Cove..... | J. W. Gwyn |
| Winston-Salem: Saint's Home..... | W. R. Royster |
| Winston-Salem: Saint Paul..... | L. M. Mayfield |

Special Assignments

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Director of Wills..... | J. E. Brower |
| Missionary Secretary..... | W. R. Royster |
| Secretary of Evangelism..... | J. W. Jones |
| Director of Stewardship..... | L. M. Mayfield |
| Director of Christian Social Concerns..... | W. R. Crawford |
| Director of Publishing Interests..... | J. W. Gwyn |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Conference Executive Secretary..... | J. T. Jones |
| Chaplain, United States Army..... | P. W. Jenkins |
| Chaplain, United States Army..... | John S. Mills |
| Deaconess, Allen High School..... | Winifred M. Wrisley |
| Director, Wesley Foundation, A. & T. College..... | W. T. Brown |
| Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College..... | J. T. Jones |
| Professor, Wiley College..... | James E. McCallum |
| Professor, Bennett College..... | C. C. Armstrong |
| Missionary..... | Douglas E. Moore |

Special Assignments

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Conference Director of Stewardship..... | Marshall McCallum |
| Conference Missionary Secretary..... | J. H. McCallum |
| Conference Secretary of Evangelism..... | O. W. Burwick |
| Conference Director of Wills..... | C. M. Winchester |
| Director of Christian Social Concerns..... | D. S. Harkness |
| Director of Publishing Interests..... | J. F. Johnson |

VII

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON RULES,

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)

Raleigh, N. C.

VIII

CONSTITUTION

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop
Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. Name—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. Purpose—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. Officers—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. President—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. Vice-President—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. Secretary—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board or Pastors' School.

Section 5. Assistant Secretary—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. Treasurer—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the School session. In such cases the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. Time—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Quorum—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. Executive—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. Nominating—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. Recommendations—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. Sessions—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. Courses—Courses for the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

IX

Reports

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Fellow Ministers, Laymen and Friends:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that I stand before you to make my fourth report as District Superintendent in this Conference, having served three years on the Winston District, and this my first year on the Greensboro District. I am keenly aware of my indebtedness to almighty God for health, strength and guidance that have been mine through the year, and I hasten to acknowledge my humble gratitude to Him.

And to you, Bishop Love; accept my sincere thanks for the privilege of serving in this capacity under your administration, tempered with love and sympathetic understanding.

This has not been an easy year but a challenging, busy and thrilling one. I cannot adequately speak of the success of the district without speaking more eloquently than I am capable of every minister and his congregation.

Early, following the adjournment of the one hundred-second session of our Annual Conference, the ministers and lay workers of the district were called together at Union Memorial for the purpose of having the Quadrennial Program presented so as to inform the laymen of the part they are to play in its implementation. Most of the charges were well represented and challenged to the extent that our subsequent district meetings throughout the year were very meaningful.

Under the leadership of the Executive Secretary, Reverend J. T. Jones and Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Reverend O. W. Burwick and their co-workers, our laymen on the local church level have been able to gain a larger understanding of their responsibilities and the role they are expected to play as Christians engaged in kingdom building. We feel that these meetings have contributed significantly to the success of the district.

In our first quarterly conference the total program of the church was emphasized, e.g., the importance of availing oneself of all the means of grace for spiritual growth, the purpose and privilege of our benevolent giving; and the place and importance of the various Commissions to the total program of the church. Goals for increasing the membership were set by most of the churches, the figure for the district was above six hundred. At the fourth quarterly conferences it was revealed, however, that we had succeeded in reaching only the half-way mark towards the anticipated goal.

The time element compels me to reluctantly refrain from speaking of all the individual accomplishments. I must beg your indulgence, however, to permit me to hold up three or four accomplishments as highlights which are illustrative of the loyalty and fine work done by every minister under varying circumstances which he and his good people have labored.

Union Memorial, under the leadership of the Reverend G. M. Phelps, as a leading appointment in the North Carolina Conference, continues to forge its way towards the top. In spite of the minister's illness he gave guidance from his sick bed as an army general would give from his office.

At the fourth quarterly conference the reports showed that a budget of more than eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000) had been raised and all claims paid in full. Thirty-nine new members have been added to the church during the year. More than seven hundred dollars (\$700) have been raised to be applied to next year's indebtedness to the Board of National Missions.

St. Matthews, under the leadership of the Reverend John G. Corry, has purchased a modern, new parsonage at the cost of \$16,500.00. All claims were paid in full long before the conference. Twenty-nine new members were added to the church roll. It is our hope that every charge will be challenged to purchase or build a modern parsonage. This is one of the great needs of our district.

Basses' Chapel, under the leadership of the Reverend Liston Sellers has been challenged to break away from her sister church and assume the status of a station. This is a healthy undertaking for the church and the district. Basses' Chapel is now on its way to becoming one of the leading churches on the district.

The progress of New Goshen, stationed last year, is encouraging and is an example of the wisdom of such an adventure. Under the leadership of the Reverend Eugene Black they have raised something over ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) and paid all claims in full. The building fund is growing. Eighteen new members were added to the church this year.

Several of the churches of the district are in the progress of building or remodeling, e.g., Mount Zion on the Zion Hill Charge and Saint Paul on the Chapel Hill Charge are in the struggle of building at great sacrifices. Leaksville has purchased a new church site and let its contract for a modern plant at an estimated cost of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000). Improvements in heating, furnishings and other equipment have been made this year which have enhanced the value of our property by several thousands of dollars.

While all the fine accomplishments include the women, this report would be incomplete without special mention of the W.S.C.S. Back of all that has been done, stands the distinct contribution of this organization and the ministers' wives. Again, may I say that their untiring devotion in the way of stewardship, expressed in both benevolences and evangelism, has had a telling effect in the success of our district program.

It is with regret that we are forced to acknowledge the absence of Brother W. E. Tyler from this session of our Annual Conference, due to illness of several weeks' duration. Missing from the ranks of the women is Mrs. R. W. Winchester who passed to her reward during this conference year. She was a familiar figure to all conference goers, beloved and revered. May her spirit rest in peace.

In closing, may I repeat that every member has done a magnificent job under the circumstances which he has labored. What has been said in the way of highlights is reflective of the dedication and loyalty of every member on the Greensboro District. Team work has brought whatever measure of success that has been ours this year. To my fellow-workers and to almighty God I am deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. BROWN, Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, members and friends of the One Hundred and Third
Session of the North Carolina Conference.

Grace be to you and peace from God the Father, and from our Lord Jesus Christ, Who gave himself for our sins, that He might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father: to whom be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

I am sincerely grateful to Almighty God, who has fashioned our destiny, for the privilege of making this my first annual report as District Superintendent of the Laurinburg District.

It is quite fitting that I should give expressions of commendation to my predecessor, the Reverend R. C. Sharpe, for six years of faithful service on this district. Our accomplishments have been more easily realized because of his splendid work.

I must express gratitude to the twenty pastors, the three thousand four hundred and seventy members, and the five hundred and thirty nine preparatory members for the very fine way in which they received me. And for the wise counsel and wholesome advice so many of the pastors gave me. This is their report.

Knowing the responsibilities in the office of District Superintendent in the Methodist Church, and realizing my inability, I came into the office with a deep sense of humility, with a prayer in my heart for divine guidance, and saying with the apostle Paul "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me."

It is my conviction that if a church is called by the name of the Methodist Church, it should be organized as such. Hence, I have striven this year to get the churches on the district organized according to the discipline of the Methodist Church. In many places I have been successful, and sad to say, in some places I have failed.

The supreme task of the church is to bring all men into living active fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Saviour, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit; to gather them into the fellowship of the Church; to lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the Kingdom of God may be realized. Therefore, every church on the district except four, have an active Commission on Membership and Evangelism. Some charges have gained as many as forty members this year. We have a net gain across the district of 210.

The district is moving forward in the program of Christian Education. The major concern of Christian education is to reach persons with the kind of religious nurture that results in vital Christian living. It seeks to win persons to Christ and enable them to grow toward spiritual maturity in the full richness of Christian faith. Considering the fact that 60 per cent of all who join the church on profession of faith come through the Church School, we have placed great stress on the enlisting and training of additional Church School teachers. Our Christian Workers' School was held at the Galilee Church in Laurinburg. The attendance was good, with a dedicated faculty. The school was a success. Workshops have been held to assist local Commissions in becoming better informed about their task and how to do it with results.

We must serve our Lord by becoming faithful stewards. This will require a recovery of the New Testament conception of the role of the laity. When the New Testament describes the church as a royal priesthood, God's own people, it is not speaking of ordained clergy but of every disciple. Ministers and laymen are called to the same full and transforming experience of Christ. Mr. S. T. Brooks our District Director of Stewardship is leading the district in stewardship both by precept and example.

To lift up before the members of the church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world as well as the community and the person, and to propose Christian lines of action is what we are trying to do through the Commissions on Christian Social Concerns. For Christians, right and wrong in social situations depends on what they do to persons. Whatever enhances a man's life and worth as a child of God is right and should be encouraged. Whatever in any way or to any degree keeps a man from being all that God wants him to be is wrong and should be rejected and resisted by every follower of Christ.

As witnesses of Jesus Christ we must serve Him by intensifying our missionary obedience. In the face of our Lord's commission, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples of all nations," we must intensify our efforts to enlist a larger number of missionary candidates, increase the interest and concern of our people for the evangelization of the world. We have held before the young people of the district the importance of going into full-time Christian service. The only way to have enough ministers and missionaries to carry the work of

Christ through the Methodist church is to rear them in our homes and local churches. Every congregation with the membership of one hundred should be able to encourage one person every five years to go into full-time Christian service. Our District Director of Missions has kept before us the missionary program of the General Board. Our District Board of Missions has been organized, and has underwritten \$1,000.00 for Wilmington, \$700.00 for Fayetteville, and \$200.00 for Beaver Dam. We gave very liberally to the Bishop's Call for Africa.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the able leadership of Mrs. Emily Benton, in doing everything in its power to strengthen our local churches, both spiritually and financially. Our concern is to try to have in every church, no matter how small, a working society. With God's help we will do it.

Our District Lay leader, Mr. Bruce Hargrove, has called the laymen together every fifth Sunday this year. As a result of their study the laymen are becoming conscious of their responsibilities in the program of the church.

The building program on our district is encouraging. The Millers Chapel Church at St. Paul, N. C., completed a new modern church building last week, and the people are ready to go in as soon as the pastor returns. We have begun the new building in Wilmington after a long legal process. The church is going up now. Mr. Olive, on the Sanford Circuit, is ready to put the roof on their new church.

I have been blessed with perfect health this year. I have held two Quarterly Conferences on every charge on the district, and preached four times on every charge. I have not been sick one day. Most of the ministers have enjoyed the same type of health. Brother Hogue had to be out of his pulpit one Sunday due to sickness. Brother Miles Murphy had to undergo an operation, and also Brother Shivers. All others have had perfect health.

Late Thursday evening, March 2, and early Sunday morning, April 9, Mrs. Hogue and Mrs. Davis, respectively, the wives of Rev. Hogue and Rev. Davis, left to take up their abode in the heavenly country. It grieved us to see them go, but our Father called them to live with Him.

Bishop Love, members and friends of the One Hundred and Third Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference; this is the report of the Laurinburg District.

Respectfully submitted,

S. LLOYD TOWNSEND, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

It is with a very deep sense of gratitude that I have come to this hour wherein I shall give an account of my stewardship as District Superintendent of the Winston District, and a summary of the work done in the charges by the pastors and people. First of all, I count it a very high honor as well as a special privilege to have been permitted to serve with so great a people as the ministers and laymen of the Winston District. Many thanks to you, Bishop Love, for your wise counsel and brotherly love which you have extended to me during this my first year as a District Superintendent. I am indeed thankful to Almighty God for His divine presence as he has led us and blessed us in our efforts this year. The ministers and laymen of the Winston District have been wonderful in their cooperation, thereby making this report possible. To them, I am greatly indebted. One sad note: our ranks have been broken this year with the passing of Rev. Evangelist Frost.

District Meetings

The first District meeting was held with Saint John Methodist Church, Thomasville, N. C., June 30, 1960. It was well attended by the ministers and lay-

men from all points in the District. The program of the Church was presented and received as a great challenge. All apportionments for Benevolences were accepted.

On August 29th our second District meeting was held with St. Paul Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Much time and attention was given to the study of the program of Evangelism and Christian Social Concerns. Financial reports were made on the following items: General and Jurisdictional Expense, Area Office Expense, Conference Journals and Chile Relief. This was a very profitable meeting.

October 21st was another high day on the Winston District. The ministers' wives held their annual District meeting at Wesley Chapel Church in Elkin, N. C. The program included a play: "The Bishop's Candle Stick," featuring members of the Interdenominational Ministers' Wives Alliance of High Point, N. C. The meeting closed with the reports from the ministers' wives for Pension and from the pastors on Benevolences. A fellowship dinner was served at the close of the meeting.

The District Conference

We held our District Conference May 12-13 with Oak Grove Methodist Church, Stoneville, N. C., Rev. H. A. Smith, pastor. We were royally entertained by the pastor and members. Our District Conference was highlighted by workshops on Evangelism, Christian Education, Christian Social Concerns and a Choir Concert by the District Choir under the leadership and direction of the District Music Committee, Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Chairman. The information and inspiration derived from the District Conference will carry over into next year, setting the stage for greater work.

Report of the District Music Committee

The National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians under the Jurisdiction of the Department of Music of the Division of the Local Church, of the Board of Education of the Methodist Church has come alive on the Winston District.

The Music Committee of the Winston District sponsored a Church Music Workshop and a District Choir Concert. Our main purpose was to bind the Winston District Musicians together in fellowship and to provide an opportunity to promote the exchange of ideas, techniques and rendition of sacred music. As we evaluate our year's work we can proudly say that:

1. Interest and awareness of good church music was certainly stimulated through dynamic leadership.
2. A great fellowship was noted among participants.
3. More interest was created in worship and sacred music in its various forms.
4. There was a desire and keen interest for further study.
5. A feeling of accomplishment in music was experienced.

Recommendations for 1961:

1. Plan a meeting for all Directors of the Choirs in the Winston District soon.
Purpose: To discuss aims of the organization, select and discuss music, and select workshop date.
2. Have a Church Music Workshop on the District level.
3. Plan a budget with the help of the District Superintendent.
4. Encourage larger participation of all choirs.
5. Have anthem or hymn of the month.

Respectfully, The Music Committee

Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Chairman;

Mrs. G. G. Harrelson, Mr. D. W. Andrews, Jr.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is well organized on the Winston District. With her love and devotion to so great a cause, it has been relatively easy for the President, Mrs. Marion W. Payne, to obtain the cooperation of the women throughout the District. The District meeting was so largely attended, the reporting so complete and the accomplishments so wonderful, that it was spoken of as having the resemblance of the Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Winston District Society led the Conference in its contribution for Missions.

District Youth Program

The Methodist Youth Fellowship is very much alive on the Winston District. Pastors and Youth Workers throughout the District are giving much time and attention to the Youth Program of the Church. The special service designed for young people on Student Day was conducted by the youths in most of our churches last Sunday. Our Annual District Youth Institute was well attended, June 20-24, 1960.

Evangelism

Much has been done in the field of Evangelism this year. In the Spring we had a week of Visitation Evangelism along with a preaching mission. The response was very gratifying. Nine pastoral charges participated. There was an exchange of ministers between the Winston and Greensboro Districts for the preaching mission. The pastors' reports will show the final results of the campaign and the follow-up.

Work in the Charges

Time will not permit me to speak of individual charges. For the most part, all of the charges on the Winston District have had a very profitable year. However, there are some noteworthy achievements which I should like to mention at this time. They are:

Brooks Memorial, Rev. W. S. McLeod, Pastor: Within ten years this pastor has led his people into paying their debt in full. Brooks Memorial is debt free.

Red Bank, Rev. Paul G. Carter, Pastor: For three months this pastor had only one member, but after three years the membership has increased to five adult members, who under Brother Carter's leadership have built and paid for a very nice little church, at a cost of more than \$6,000.00. On May 7, they burned the mortgage.

Madison, Rev. H. A. Smith, Pastor: This pastor and people will enter their beautiful new church in the very near future.

St. Paul, Rev. L. M. Mayfield, Pastor: Since the ground breaking, August 28, Rev. Mayfield has led this congregation into the completion of a new church which is completely facilitated, in the truest sense of the word, at a cost of more than \$200,000.00. This church, the pride of the North Carolina Conference, was opened Sunday, May 21st.

St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Pastor: Under the leadership of Brother Gwyn this church has reached new heights in the community this year. Fifty-three infants and children have received Christian Baptism and Thirty-seven Adult members have been added to the church.

Wesley Chapel, Elkin, N. C., Rev. J. B. Bethea, Pastor: This is another debt-free church, having recently dedicated their beautiful new Educational unit.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. PATTERSON, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference now assembled in the city of Charlotte, North Carolina:

I am happy to have this privilege of making this my fourth report as District Superintendent of the Western District of the North Carolina Conference of Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

In the middle of November, 1960, there was held in Chicago, Illinois, a District Superintendents' Convocation on the Quadrennial Emphasis of the Methodist Church. It was a glorious meeting. Each Superintendent was actually put into orbit. We came home filled with enthusiasm, with a determination to do the best job we had ever done.

It was at the Area breakfast, given by Bishop Love, that he suggested our having a similar meeting on the Conference level. Our North Carolina Conference Convocation was held at Bennett College. We all can recall the tremendous success of this one-day meeting.

During the 2nd and 3rd quarters, we, on the Western District, tried to graft upon the hearts of our people the Eight Thrusts that the Methodist Church has launched for the next four years. The theme: "Jesus Christ Is Lord" and "The Future Is Now," are upon the lips and hearts of all our ministers and laymen. We are praying that this psychological consciousness and spiritual fervor will be transformed into physical accomplishments.

Evangelism

The program of evangelism has been moving along steadily under the youthful but dynamic leadership of the Rev. Theodore Powell, District Secretary of Evangelism. Rev. O. W. Burwick, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, has also been a decisive factor in the steady movement and overall success of evangelism on the Western District. There is still a lot of room for improvement, for in many churches memberships have decreased instead of increasing; Sunday Schools are operating without competent instruction; members have almost solidified in a half-hearted devotion and in many cases the ministry lacks the power, zeal and persuasiveness that are the dynamo of evangelism. Perversely, we are continuing our efforts, knowing that "all things are possible if we only believe."

Education

In the past few years the Western District has boasted, not arrogantly, of its educational program. Last year we suffered a set-back because of the loss of three of our key persons in the field of Christian Education. The loss was so great that as of now we have not fully recovered.

In August of last year, we conducted a Christian Workers' School at Forest City, North Carolina, under the able leadership of Rev. Marshall McCallum. The attendance was comparatively small but those who were the recipients of the instruction were well benefited.

We feel we have done a good job in the field of higher education. We have paid over \$2,500 this year to our schools of higher learning.

Finance

Due to the lack of industries on our District, the economy fluctuates from one year to the next. However, our total finances of the District are fairly normal. We have raised for all purposes during the conference year of 1960-61 upward of \$16,000.00. We feel that our individual member-giving can be raised through a strong program of stewardship.

Our Ministry

We have 22 ministers on our District. As the pastor of these servants of God, I feel that they are sincerely dedicated to their work. However, the effectiveness of some is being hampered by the absence of wives. Eight of the 22 ministers have not as yet taken unto themselves a wife, which is almost in-

dispensable in the work of a Methodist preacher. We are hoping that in the near future this condition will be remedied.

Lay Activities

We have found on the Western District a wonderful person as our District Lay Leader. Mr. Herbert Gidney accepted this position and is willing to do all he can in the promotion of Lay Activities on the District. But with a lack of knowledge of the work, this year he has been unable to make much progress. We are looking forward, under his leadership, to a great improvement of the lay-program.

The W.S.C.S. is moving forward with great vigor. Mrs. Jettie Morrison, who at the beginning of the year was placed at the helm of the District Society, was elevated to the presidency of the Conference W.S.C.S. Through the years she has had a wonderful success in all phases and levels of the W.S.C.S. Mrs. P. Pearson replaced her as the president of the District W.S.C.S. and is doing a good job in the promotion of the women's work on the District. Much of the success in each local church can be traced directly to these Christian women.

District Conference

Our District Conference was held at the Durham Chapel Methodist Church in Shelby, North Carolina, April 28 and 29, 1961. The theme of the Conference was "Jesus Christ Is Lord." The Conference was well attended. On Friday evening we had representatives from Bennett College and Morristown College. Through the organization of the District Stewards, the District Conference pledged to build a District parsonage. It also planned on all-District meeting to be held June 24 at Denver, North Carolina. Some of the things that will be done at this meeting:

1. Organize a District Board of Missions and Church Extensions.
2. To explore the feasibility of a District Committee on Scholarships, and publish a quarterly District Paper, which will include complete and individual records of all local church activities.

Missions

Out of the final Convocation of the Home Missions Council (now a part of the National Council) came a statement of purpose, particularly as related to our home missionary task or mission, which needs to be assimilated in our contemporary thought.

"The Church owes its existence to the Good News. It is created and sustained by the ever renewed assurance that, in the life, sacrifice and victory of Jesus Christ, God has conquered the power of enmity, evil and death. This is indeed Good News. It has power to shatter the human heart with wonder and shake the world with hope.

"While the Church is brought into being by the Gospel, it ceases to be the Church unless it is the bearer of this Good News to all mankind. Thus the Church is given its mission. It is called to make known God's redeeming love and bring all of life under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

"The mission of the whole Church is also the mission of every congregation. The local church is a portion of the Christian Community resident in a given place, but called to accept the full commission of its Lord, to share its faith and life with the neighborhood, the nation, and the world. Mission boards, institutions, and missionaries are instruments by means of which the local church extends its ministry to the farther bounds of its parish."

Our mission is clear. There is no justification for missing the way here. We know what our tasks are. At least, we are aware of the primary marching orders for the Church. As we go forward into a new year we look back in grateful appreciation to our Bishop and to all the ministers and their wives and laymen of the Western District for the many things that they did to make this report possible. Under the banner that proclaims that "Jesus Christ Is Lord," we move on with strength and vigor.

H. W. PHILLIPS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

beginning June 19, 1961 and ending near May 15, 1962

Bishop Love, your commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

1. The commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 19, 1961, and ending near May 15, 1962: \$33,233.00.

A. In addition to the \$33,233.00 the commission also recommends the amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that \$1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of \$5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and Annual Conference Benevolence \$33,233.00

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| a. World Service | \$18,513.00 | or 55.73% |
| b. General Administration | 800.00 | or 2.41% |
| c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense | 740.00 | or 2.24% |
| d. Area Pastor's School | 800.00 | or 2.41% |
| e. Interdenominational Co-operation | 485.00 | or 1.46% |
| f. Area Expense | 3,555.00 | or 9.81% |
| g. Annual Conference Benevolences to be administered on percentage basis | 8,640.00 | or 25.94% |

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences of \$8,640.00 be administered as follows:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the conference) | \$ 6,500.00 | or 75.23% |
| b. Board of Lay Activities | 225.00 | or 2.60% |
| c. Secretary and Statistician Expense | 250.00 | or 2.89% |
| d. Home Mission Board Expenses | 150.00 | or 1.72% |
| e. Commission on Town and Country Work | 150.00 | or 1.72% |
| f. Board of Evangelism | 125.00 | or 1.50% |
| g. Commission on World Service and Finance | 100.00 | or 1.16% |
| h. Board of Christian Social Concerns | 225.00 | or 2.60% |
| i. Home Life Commission | 40.00 | or .46% |
| j. Area Leadership School | 400.00 | or 4.63% |
| k. Methodist Television Ministry | 350.00 | or 4.05% |
| l. Methodist Information & Public Relations Com. .. | 100.00 | or 1.16% |
| m. Commission on Cultivation and Promotion | 25.00 | or .28% |

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall not exceed \$600.00 (six hundred dollars).

B. That the District Superintendents each receive a salary of \$4,500 (four thousand five hundred dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$500 (five hundred dollars) and district parsonage rent at \$600 (six hundred dollars), making a total of \$5,600 (fifty-six hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.

- C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
- D. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
- E. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va., and Charlotte mission.
- F. That we find a prepared executive secretary by next June to be appointed at the annual conference of June 1962. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of \$4,000 (four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$600 (six hundred dollars). House allowance if married \$600 (six hundred dollars), if single \$300 (three hundred dollars); office supplies \$125 (one hundred twenty-five dollars); part-time office secretary \$300 (three hundred dollars); postage \$35 (thirty-five dollars); expense for Conference and District Staff \$400 (four hundred dollars); making a total of \$6,060.00 (six thousand, sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.
- G. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
- H. That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as set forth by the General Conference.
- I. That the Ministers' Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report \$5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.

Report approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 103rd Session, Simpson Memorial Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, June 14—June 18, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

June 17, 1961

Receipts

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance brought forward..... | \$518.14 |
| Rents Collected..... | 220.40 |
| Total | <u>\$738.54</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|---------|
| Bond for Treasurer..... | \$ 5.00 |
| Repairs on D. L. Thomas House..... | 44.55 |
| City and County Taxes..... | 206.56 |
| Cleaning and Travel (Hamlet Property)..... | 18.20 |
| Telegram | 1.40 |
| Flowers (Bishop R. E. Jones)..... | 12.25 |
| Attorney Fred Dylum, (Hamlet) Property..... | 100.00 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Spent..... | <u>\$387.96</u> |
| Balance in Bank..... | \$350.58 |
| Debts To Be Paid At Once: | |
| Street Assessment..... | \$197.93 |
| 1960 Taxes..... | \$ 67.69 |

J. E. BROWER, Treasurer

REPORT ON COMMISSION ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM MINISTRY

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Ministers, Delegates and Friends:

This report is on what our Commission has to offer to the local churches in the service of Radio and Film Commission. We have "THE WAY," and many films for children. "THE WAY" alone is being broadcast over 247 stations. In this series we have thirteen half-hour dramas from real life. Here we have the stirring stories about the problems of ordinary people. These are the sort of stories that are reported by newscasters day in and day out. Only our series go much deeper, having an added dimension and a well roundedness that is brought about by the application of the Christian gospel. In "THE WAY," life's tragedies and triumphs take on additional meaning when interpreted through the gospel of love. "THE WAY" is being shown as a live cast right now in many of our own communities.

Out of the thirteen series, we are noting a few of the ones we feel will be more accepted by our group:

No. I. "AN EYE FOR AN EYE": Could we forgive and help someone who deliberately maimed us? This story is the direct teaching of our Christ, when He says, "Pray for those who mistreat us;" "Turn the other cheek;" "Give the cloak when sued for the coat;" and many others.

No. III. "GIVE US TOMORROW:" This one is trying to point out how we should act when some tragedy happens to our loved ones.

No. V. "THE TELL TALE ARM:" This one attempts to show how we should treat our family and still succeed in our career. So many of us become too busy to have time for our family.

No. VIII. "LABOR OF LOVE:" This film concerns itself with our interest in the community to the neglect of our family. Here again this picture is attempting to bring us face to face with our family responsibility regardless of our community interest.

No. X. "UNLAWFUL ENTRY:" This story deals with how we may deal with our past mistakes, when they are seen by our family or others who are interested in us.

No. XII. "CEILING 500:" This one raises the question, "Must life lose purpose when we have a dead-end job?"

No. XIII. This film is worthwhile considering because it attempts to give guidance as to how to face fatal illnesses with courage and faith.

All of these are great guidance instruments in our daily living and should be used in and with all our congregations.

You may obtain any of these by writing your Chairman, Conference Television and Radio Film Commission, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg. We are hoping to send these from church to church, and the only cost is to pay for the returning of them.

Yours for Abundant Living,
G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Love and members of the Conference:

With mixed emotions I submit the first report as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

In the words of Dr. Harry Denman, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, "The last forty years were the years of Communism, the next forty must be the years of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ". It is Christ or Chaos.

Communism has made more converts in twenty years than Christianity in three hundred fifty (350) years.

We must recapture our Passion for Evangelism in the North Carolina Conference or perish.

As your Conference Secretary I have presented the cause of Evangelism and interpreted the General Board program in every District in the Conference; presented two mass meetings on Bi-District level, attempted a united Christian Preaching and Witness Mission jointly with the Board of Education Conference-wide.

We urge that every church in the conference organize or reorganize its Commission on Membership and Evangelism, and that they become active cells for Kingdom Expansion, and that every member of the church become active members. In short, let us recognize that Christ is Lord of All of Life.

Separately we are presenting the recommendations for the Conference and local churches for the year 1961-62.

Respectfully submitted,
OSCAR W. BURWICK, Secretary

CONFERENCE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM FOR 1961-1962

Recommended by the Department of Area and Conference Evangelism
For Annual Conference Approval

Recommendations to the North Carolina Conference for Its Approval
By Oscar W. Burwick, Conference Secretary of Evangelism

The College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction approved a membership goal of 34,500 new members (Net) by the General Conference in 1964. When accomplished, the membership of the Jurisdiction will be 401,840.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| The Baltimore Area goal..... | 7,500 |
| North Carolina Conference..... | 1,050 |

This goal is to be broken down and apportioned to each annual conference, district and local church in the area. (Use World Service ratio)

Essentials For All Conferences

Specific Evangelism for the Local Church:

1. Organize the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in each local church. Paragraph 143-6—Use the new Manual, **Commission on Membership and Evangelism** by C. Lloyd Daugherty.
2. Each local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism to have:
 - (1) Committee on Prospects
 - (2) Committee on Personal Evangelism
 - (3) Committee on Church Attendance
 - (4) Committee on Membership Conservation
 - (5) Committee on Personal Prayer and Family Devotions
 - (6) Committee on Church Membership Rolls and Records
- b) Giving encouragement to classes in church membership for boys and girls, youth, and adults
- c) Seeking habits of individuals worship and family devotions for every individual and family in the church
- d) Reactivating the lax and indifferent church members
3. Give full participation to the Quadrennial Emphasis on Spiritual Enrichment. (See Discipline, Paragraph 222.2)

The Heart of the program is:

 - a) Proclamation of the Faith—"Jesus Christ Is Lord."
 - b) Enlisting every Methodist to witness to this faith.
 - c) Winning individuals and families for Christ.
4. We recommend a week or a month's crusade culminating in the establishment of groups of "THE TWELVE".
5. **The Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade**, February 9-15, 1959, was the greatest and most successful concerted evangelistic effort to be conducted in the

history of the Jurisdiction. The net gain was 10,667 new members. Therefore: We recommend that the Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade be repeated in 1962. The date, March 11-18, The Week of Preparation for Every Methodist.

6. We urge observance of Special Days for Evangelistic Outreach
 - 1) World Wide Communion Sunday—October 1, 1961
 - 2) Watch Night—Sunday, December 31, 1961
 - 3) Aldersgate—Thursday, May 24, 1962
 - 4) Pentecost—Sunday, June 10, 1962
7. Since **The Council on Evangelism** will be dealing with the duties and responsibilities of conference boards and district evangelism, we urge that the conference secretary, board chairman, and district secretaries of evangelism attend the Council Meeting at the State Y.M.C.A. Building, Blue Ridge, North Carolina, June 30-July 5, 1961.
8. Special Mission and Movements: (Select one or more)
 - ___United Evangelistic Mission (This is a must)
 - ___Spiritual Life Mission
 - ___Spiritual Birth Conferences
 - ___Christian Witness Mission (for youth)
 - ___Christian Witness Mission (for young adults)
 - ___Mission to the City
 - ___District Training Conferences and Retreats
9. Annual Observants
 - ___Christmas for Christ
 - ___Watch-Night Service
 - ___Church Attendance Crusade
 January 1 to Easter
 ___Prayer Movements and Vigils
10. Special Projects
 - ___Surveys for New Churches
 - ___Exploring New Communities
 - ___The Organization of Out-Post Sunday Schools
 - ___Special Training Conference for District Commission on Evangelism

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

YOUR CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS RECOMMENDS:

1. That annuities be paid in the future in monthly installments beginning on July 1st.
 2. That new claimants be paid for the period between the close of this conference and July 1st, as the General Board of Pensions sees fit to do so.
 3. That the Conference Board of Pensions be instructed by the conference to study the Group Hospitalization Insurance plan of the General Board of Pensions and report its findings to the 1962 session of the North Carolina Conference.
- I. We, your Conference Board of Pensions will recommend that the annuity rate for the Conference year 1961-62 be set as follows:
1. Retired members of the Annual Conference: \$27.00 per service year
 2. Widows of members of the Annual Conference: \$18.90 per service year
 3. Children of deceased members of the Annual Conference: \$6.75 per service year
 4. Retired approved supply pastors: \$13.50 per service year
 5. Widows of supply pastors: \$9.45 per service year
- II. We, your Board of Pensions, recommend that the Rev. Hughley Perry who was retired by this session of the North Carolina Conference be credited with ten (10) years of approved service for annuity claims.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. BURWICK, Chairman

C. E. STRICKLAND, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

The Committee on Publishing Interests wishes to make the following recommendations:

That:

1. The number of subscriptions to the **Christian Advocate** be increased 100%. Our present number of subscriptions is 400. With the cooperation of each minister and District Superintendent this number could easily exceed 800 or 1,000 by next Conference year.
2. All churches increase their use of the Methodist Publishing House and all its facilities.
3. Each pastor and District Superintendent encourage subscriptions to other church magazines and periodicals, such as "The Methodist Story", "Christian Home" and all other publications.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Publishing Interests

C. M. WINCHESTER, Chairman

MILES MURPHY, Vice-Chairman

CHARLES TYSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Bishop Love, Members of the 103rd Session of the North Carolina Conference, Ladies and Gentlemen:

The Laymen of the North Carolina Conference and Methodism are challenged with the greatest opportunity to serve for and in the development of the Church that has ever been presented to mankind.

If ever there was a need, certainly we can see it now. Problems, yes, but opportunities also.

The basic principle of the Laymen of the Methodist Church as stressed by the General Board of Lay Activities is Stewardship. A commitment of our time, talent and our finances to God.

The program of the Laymen of the North Carolina Conference is not growing and progressing as we would like or as we have planned. We are endeavoring that this shall not continue.

We urge each pastor to see that every church has a Methodist Men's Club, and to further see that the charters are up to date at all times.

Every-Member-Canvass: The laymen are charged with the responsibility of taking the leadership with the Every-Member-Canvass. This is the most potent program yet for the betterment of the church organizational-wise and financially. Every church that has availed themselves of this program has been greatly pleased and benefited as a result.

Methodist Men's Conference: The North Carolina Conference is assured that at least eight (8) persons will be in attendance at the 3rd Methodist Men's Conference. Here we hope to gain the necessary stimulus and information that afford us a more progressive program on the local church level.

We wish to thank the District and Associate Lay Leaders for the commendable job they have done. We are aware of the adversities they have labored under, but in spite of it all a good job is being done and a better job is our prayer.

I have visited on three of the four Districts for Methodist Men's meetings. I have installed officers at three (3) charges and delivered several speeches.

The Lay Leaders, both Conference and District, are available to you for whatever service you may desire of them for the promoting of the Laymen's Program, and we urge your utilization of their service.

We are thankful to you and to God for having had the opportunity to serve you in this behalf.

C. M. WINCHESTER, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS

in the

1960-64 Quadrennial Program

September through November 1961

The quadrennial theme, "Jesus Christ Is Lord," calls every member of the Methodist Church to new dedication and service as Christian stewards.

"Our lives are not our own. We are given talent and energy to administer for a time as part of our earthly training and testing. As multitudes of our people become faithful stewards and, as one part of their obedience and service of their Lord, **set apart the tithe**, Methodism will move with increased vigor and exert a more effective influence for Jesus Christ our Lord.

"Every outreach of Methodism, the world around, calls urgently for obedience in stewardship."

In order to call members of the Methodist Church to new heights in Christian Stewardship, the Department of Stewardship and Finance of the General Board of Lay Activities, recommends the goals listed below. These goals were adopted after deliberate consultation with representatives of every jurisdiction in Methodism together with the entire staff of the General Board of Lay Activities, meeting in Evanston, January 9 and 10, 1961.

1. That every member of the Methodist Church shall be challenged to become a committed tither.
2. That the World Service asking of 15 million dollars per year during the 1960-64 Quadrennium shall be realized or exceeded.
3. That, as a minimum goal, the per capita giving of the members of the Methodist Church be doubled by 1968.
4. That our Church shall accept a long range goal in giving to Benevolences whereby we will give as much for others as for ourselves.
5. That our Methodist families shall be challenged to be good stewards in the writing of their wills whereby they will make provisions to aid the Benevolent causes of the Church.

The achievement of these goals should be considered not as the maximum but as the minimum undertaking. The world situation brings a note of urgency to every person who claims any allegiance to Jesus Christ. Let us exceed these goals in the spirit of Him who never calculated the cost but in the spirit of self-sacrifice offered the abundant life to all people.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

By W. T. Brown

The Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of the Council of Bishops has declared: "The Methodist Church sets its mind, heart, and energies to renew the springs of its faith, and engage in spiritual disciplines and discoveries to make Jesus Christ the Lord of every phase of life."

What do Methodists mean when they talk about renewing their faith? They mean a fresh experience of Jesus Christ as Lord. This emphasis on experience is important. It means not only knowing about Jesus, but it means knowing Jesus through a personal experience of him. To experience Jesus is to be completely surrendered to him. To experience Jesus as Lord means our dependence upon the presence and power of the Holy Spirit as set forth in the New Testament. If we really know Jesus Christ as Lord, we will be compelled to be concerned about building a Christian society.

May I say here that I am afraid that in our efforts to build a better society we put too much emphasis upon pressure tactics and not enough upon the need for people who have been converted—who have received a transforming experience of Jesus Christ.

The Methodist Church is concerned with three broad areas of social education and action. I shall discuss each of these briefly.

AREA NUMBER ONE: This area is the Division of Temperance and General Welfare. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: alcohol problems, addiction to injurious habits such as use of tobacco and drugs, gambling, pornography, juvenile delinquency and crime, penal system and rehabilitation, mental health and medical care, problems of the aging, population and planned parenthood, traffic safety, and capital punishment.

Since time will not permit me to discuss each of these issues, I shall discuss briefly the problem of alcohol. It is my conviction that the basic solution to the problem of alcohol is to get people to accept Jesus Christ as Lord. A transforming experience of Jesus Christ is the solution to this problem. Some years ago, the director of a large American Chemical Company sought help for his alcoholism from the famous Swiss psychiatrist, Carl Jung. Dr. Howard J. Clinebell, Jr., reporting on this case in his book, **Understanding And Counseling The Alcoholic**, says, "Dr. Jung went over his case very carefully and then told him that nothing but a religious conversion could give him any lasting help. The man returned to America where he received help in the Oxford Group Movement. Interestingly enough, he later became one of the 'pre-founders' of an amazing group that has given us the most convincing evidence of the therapeutic effectiveness of religion-Alcoholics Anonymous. This group has reclaimed from the scrap heap of society more than 130,000 'hopeless' alcoholics."

Another example of the power of religion to solve the problem of alcohol is given by Dr. E. Stanley Jones in his book, **Conversion**. He says of a Y.W.C.A. Secretary: "She told me she was inwardly shot to pieces, but had to keep up appearances of religion in her job. I told her that it takes twice as much power for an airplane to get off the earth as it does to fly, that the really difficult thing is to break with the old life of make-believe and of keeping up appearances. Once you are off and make a clean break it is easier. We prayed together. As we did so she opened her eyes in surprise and said: 'Why, I'm off!' She was! She opened her purse and handed me her liquor flask saying, 'I won't need that any more'. Then her gold cigarette case, saying: 'You can sell that for missions! Then her sleeping pills: 'I won't need those crutches anymore.' And she didn't. Later she told me: 'When I look back on my past life it seems to belong to another person. I'm free—free from my frustrated past.' Christ stood between her and that past, and she couldn't see the past—she saw him."

Jesus Christ is Lord of the alcohol problem!

This brings us to a consideration of area number two. This area is the Division of Peace and World Order. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: American foreign policy, the United Nations and related international organizations, disarmament and nuclear weapon control, space control, foreign aid, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy, and conscription legislation, and conscientious objectors and the draft.

Since space control is one of the most important issues in international relations today, I shall lift it up for brief discussion.

What are going to be some of the practical applications of man's going into outer space? Space experts are telling us that by the year 2,000 man will be traveling at speeds up to 50,000 miles per hour. At this rate of speed the moon will be only a few hours away. People will be able to work any where on earth and go home for dinner in the evening. With this kind of shrunken earth, we must become world citizens. In spite of differences, the people of the world will be forced to unite.

There is another practical application of man's venture into outer space. One of the great headaches of the farmer has been his uncertainty about the weather. If man could accurately forecast droughts, freezes, floods, and hurricanes he could save the farmer and consumer billions of dollars annually.

I believe that man will eventually develop weather reconnaissance satellites which will enable him to make long-range weather forecasts.

I also believe that man will develop weather control space vehicles. Think of what this will mean to the agricultural economy of the world.

Jesus Christ is Lord of the international order!

We now come to a consideration of area number three. This area is the Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: Race relations, civil liberties, public policy on education, church and state, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government and private economic policy and practices, technological change, unemployment, housing and migrant labor.

What is the solution to race and economic problems? The only ultimate solution to these problems is for men to make Jesus Christ the Lord of their lives. When men really know Jesus they will love and respect each other.

Our world today needs a revolution. It needs a revolution of love—a revolution in the hearts and minds of men.

Jesus Christ is Lord of the social order!

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns submits the following report.

It is the responsibility of this committee to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: American foreign policy, the United Nations and related international organizations, disarmament and nuclear weapon control, space control, foreign aid, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy and conscription legislation, and conscientious objectors and the draft.

Since man's going into outer space is one of the most important issues in international relations today, let us consider some of the peaceful uses of outer space.

What are going to be some of the practical applications of space power? Space experts are telling us that by the year 2,000 man will be traveling at speeds up to 50,000 miles per hour. At this rate of speed the moon will be only a few hours away. People will be able to work anywhere on earth and go home for dinner in the evening. With this kind of shrunken earth, we must become world citizens. In spite of differences, the people of the world will be forced to unite.

There is another practical application of man's venture into outer space. One of the great headaches of the farmer has been his uncertainty about the weather. If man could accurately forecast droughts, freezes, floods, and hurricanes he could save the farmer and consumer billions of dollars annually.

I believe that man will eventually develop weather reconnaissance satellites which will enable him to make long-range weather forecasts.

I also believe that man will develop weather control space vehicles. Think of what this will mean to the agricultural economy of the world.

With the coming of the high-altitude satellite, there is going to be faster social communication between the nations of the earth. Satellites are going to give us our first world-wide communications system.

Donald Cox and Michael Stoiko, in their book, *Spacepower*, tell us that "A universal series of radio and television networks circling the globe will be possible as a result of simultaneous global ocean-spanning television with satellites acting as relay stations. For the first time, man will immediately be able to see as well as hear events taking place anywhere on the earth's surface. This fact should help diplomats prevent trouble spots from erupting into 'brush fire' wars or global conflicts."

One of the great questions today is: Will man be able to land safely on the moon? It seems reasonable to assume that he will.

What will be some of the advantages of such landing? The moon could serve as a space station for further exploration of the solar system and beyond. Again, the moon could serve as an international scientific research center. Since there is no atmosphere on the moon, it would be easier to observe the stars and the planets. Hence, important astronomical data could be relayed back to the earth.

A United Nations Moon Mission would be a real symbol of international cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. BROWN, Chairman

REPORT OF OBJECTIVES FROM THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

Bishop Love, members of the Conference, delegates and friends:

In compliance with the direction of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, this report is prepared and submitted to present the objectives of the Committee on Temperance and General Welfare. This committee does not have a report of work done in the previous year since it did not function. Lack of function in the past year is attributed to two reasons. They are: Lateness in the conference year to become properly organized with the election of a chairman, and lack of funds necessary for operation.

In the ensuing year it is the desire and intention of this Committee on Temperance and General Welfare to follow the program emphases as prepared by the General Division of Temperance and General Welfare of the Methodist Church. This program is outlined as follows:

Fall: A local church and/or commission study of community social welfare needs. The text will be "Compassion and Community," by Haskel Miller. A Leader's Guide will be prepared listing additional resources and recommending audio-visuals.

Winter: Commitment Day and Christmas for Christ, both with a family emphasis. Paragraph 1536 of the Methodist Discipline states that the first Sunday in December shall be observed as Commitment day to enlist Methodists and to encourage others to commit themselves to personal abstinence from alcoholic beverages and to temperate living and to challenge church members to creative action for a sober home and social life.

Spring: National Council of Churches Emphasis on "Family In Rapid Social Change"

1. Cooperation with the Committee on Family Life in the Local Church.
2. Attendance at the National Methodist Family Life Conference. The Chairman of the Committee and other key members should attend. The dates are October 22-27, and the place is Cleveland, Ohio.
3. A special study on Social Welfare Needs of Families In The Local Community. A new Blueprint will be prepared recommending study, analysis and action with specific resources.

Pastors and local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns desiring materials and information to execute their local church programs may obtain the same from The Methodist Building, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington 2, D. C.

It is also the objective of this Committee to work with the District Secretaries of Christian Social Concerns and to lend support to The District Superintendents and ministers of the North Carolina Conference in establishing and executing effective programs in the Temperance and General Welfare Division

of Christian Social Concerns. In this area of endeavor we shall realize that Jesus Christ is Lord of all our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
 AVERY E. ROBINSON, Chairman
 The Committee on Temperance and
 General Welfare

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop Love, Members of the 103rd Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church:

It is my privilege to submit this, our Annual Report of the Board of Missions. We feel that the goals of this great Board are eminent. I therefore beg leave to submit the following to this Conference.

Askings and Grants

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Laurinburg: Grace Mission, Miss E. R. McLean, Pastor | |
| National Division's Mission Aid..... | \$ 900.00 |
| Request of National Board..... | 1,200.00 |
| Local Church Salary to Grant..... | 600.00 |
| Walls Chapel, Laurinburg, Leroy Worth, Pastor | |
| Local Church Salary..... | \$ 960.00 |
| Division, Board of Mission Aid..... | 400.00 |
| We request National Board of Mission to grant..... | 300.00 |
| Winston District | |
| Rural Hall; Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter, Pastor | |
| National Division Mission Aid..... | \$ 300.00 |
| There is a request for..... | 300.00 |
| Winston: Saints' Home, W. R. Royster, Pastor | |
| National Division..... | \$ 600.00 |
| Request National Division to grant..... | 300.00 |
| I. A. Friend, Pastor | |
| National Division Aid..... | \$ 600.00 |
| We request National Division to grant..... | 300.00 |

Western District

Kings Mountain Church, Philadelphia Church and West Asheville Church: The Board has written me the third time and said they do not have the askings of these Churches. The National Board seems to say they requested \$300.00 each. The Board says they have been instructed by the New Church Pastor's Committee to hold these funds until such time that they will know the progress on them.

Greensboro District

The Board is asking for a report on the progress of the Norfolk Church and Wesley Chapel. Norfolk last year entered its second year in the amount of \$900.00. We have consented, that is the Board, to pay our commitment to Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, out of the Cultivation, on the installment plan.

Board of Mission

The Board of Mission met at different intervals and to the best of its ability, in the interest of the North Carolina Conference, has tried to carry out the work of the Board. We have not met as often as I would like to have done, due to the lack of funds for the carrying out of the work of the Board of Mission. The General Board says that the members of the Board should be given their travel to the extent of 8¢ per mile and their meals. I, therefore, recommend that this request of the Board at Philadelphia be accepted and put into effect in

order that we might meet more often and have our work-shops and study our mission program. This is the life of the Methodist Church. It is a great service in the field of Christianity. We must study the program and carry out the work of the same. Let us truly make "Jesus Christ Lord" in our hearts, in our homes, in our communities, in our Churches and in every thing we do.

Respectfully yours,
Board of Missions

North Carolina (C)—Greensboro, 3231 Amount

Regular Program

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Cox Chapel-Shady Grove..... | \$ 335.00* |
| Kernersville | 400.00 |
| Mt. Tabor | 400.00 |
| Newport News | 500.00 |
| Northwest Greensboro | 400.00 |
| | \$2,035.00* |

North Carolina—Winston, 3234

Regular Program

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Elkin-Jonesville | \$ 600.00* |
| Hoovers Chapel-Chestnut Grove..... | 500.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant..... | 150.00 |
| Pen Hook-Boone Mills..... | 150.00 |
| Thomasville: St. John..... | 400.00 |
| | \$1,800.00* |

MAINTENANCE REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ending May 31, 1961

Greensboro District

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cox Chapel | Garland Warren | 335.00 |
| Kernersville | E. J. Jones | 400.00 |
| Mt. Tabor | R. F. McCallum | 400.00 |
| North West Greensboro | F. D. Caldwell | 400.00 |
| Wesley Chapel | W. E. Hairston | 900.00 |
| Asbury Durham | Douglas Moore and J. T. Jones | 600.00 |
| Newport News | R. E. Sharpe | 500.00 |
| Norfolk | G. L. Tate, Jr. | 1,100.00 |
| | | \$ 4,635.00 |

Laurinburg District

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Hoffman | John McEachin | 400.00 |
| Philadelphia | E. A. Williams | 300.00 |
| Walls Chapel | Leroy Worth | 400.00 |
| Charlotte | Miss Enma R. McLean | 900.00 |
| | | \$ 2,000.00 |

Western District

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Franklin | J. T. Williams | 150.00 |
| Gastonia | J. F. Campbell | 400.00 |
| Mooresville | A. H. Douglass | 200.00 |
| Newton | A. W. Stowe | 600.00 |
| Philadelphia | G. W. Patterson | 300.00 |
| West Asheville | J. T. Williams | 600.00 |
| Kings Mountain | R. H. McDowell | 600.00 |
| | | \$ 2,850.00 |

Winston District

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Elkin and Jonesville | Joseph Bethea | 600.00 |
| Hoovers Chapel | G. A. Brooks | 500.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | W. R. Crawford | 150.00 |
| Pen Hook and Boone Mills | Buford Miller | 150.00 |
| St. Johns, Thomasville | W. J. Cameron | 400.00 |
| Rural Hall | P. G. Carter | 600.00 |
| Trinity | W. P. Cole | 600.00 |
| Advance | I. A. Friend | 800.00 |
| St. Home | W. R. Royster | 600.00 |
| | | \$ 4,400.00 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | \$13,585.00 |

G. M. PHELPS, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT

The primary aim of Christian Education is to help growing personalities of all ages to become progressively Christ-like in spirit, thought and conduct. In attempting to develop this aim, the Board of Education has had the difficult task of attempting to "make brick without straw." It is the opinion of the Board of Education that the Conference needs a working philosophy of Christian Education, an adequate program of Christian Education based on this philosophy, and sufficient finance to support this program.

In order to accomplish this primary aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district, and Local Church levels. We therefore recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference employ an Executive Secretary of the Board of Education on a full-time basis, beginning with the Conference year of 1962.

2. That the North Carolina Conference Commission on World Service and Finance include in the budget an apportionment for Christian Education in the Conference. The Board recommends the following:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Executive Secretary Salary..... | \$4,000.00 |
| Travel | 600.00 |
| House Allowance | 600.00 |
| Office Allowance | 125.00 |
| Part-time Office Secretary | 300.00 |
| Postage | 35.00 |
| Expense for Conference and District Staff | 400.00 |
| Total | \$6,060.00 |

3. That the figure for Wesley Foundation and Christian Higher Education be listed on the District Superintendent's apportionment sheet to each church.

4. That the Commission on Education in each local church include in its budget at least one scholarship for a delegate to attend the Area Leadership School.

5. That the Conference apportionment for Area Leadership School be sufficient to provide scholarships for at least four persons per district to attend the Area Leadership School.

6. That there be a Christian Worker's School held on every district.

7. That the program of Christian Education be set up on a sub-district level.

Recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors

(s indicated students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton S. Armstrong, Joseph Bethea, Elkin, N. C., J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, John G. Corry, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, C. E. Dean, Jimmie C. Dowell (s), Patricia Fulton (s), M. E. Harbin, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, J. W. Sapp, Harold Seabrook (s), Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, and Clarence Winchester.

North Carolina College

L. A. Brown, Greensboro, N. C., Walter M. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, Raleigh, N. C., Horace G. Dawson, Mrs. Elva DeJarmon, Miss Ruth Gillum, Mrs. Ophelia S. Grandy, James W. Hicks, Miss Oxyvenia Hughley (s), Joseph N. Norman, Ross E. Townes, Howard Wilkinson, Herna Jean Robinson (s), and Norman C. Johnson.

Excerpts From The

Report of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work to the Methodists in North Carolina

The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work has a new name! Before this quadrennium, it was referred to as the Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work. Now, however, it is felt that there is more to the ministry on the campus than just ministering to the students, for often, the faculty members and staff also are recipients of our ministry.

Let us examine this initial word of our title, Interconference. When the General Conference of the Methodist Church delegates to the annual conferences its ministry to campuses, it requests that wherever there is more than one annual conference operating in a given state or similar region that the boards of education of the annual conferences appoint representatives to form an Interconference Commission. Hence, in North Carolina we now have an Interconference Commission composed of representatives of the three annual conferences of Methodism in this state; namely, the North Carolina Conference, and the Western North Carolina Conference both of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. There is an executive committee representing persons of all of the three conferences, and the three elected officers happen to come in this case from each of the three conferences.

Our ministry to the more than 16,000 Methodists who are studying in the nearly 60 colleges and junior colleges of North Carolina is a tremendous task.

The three annual conferences of Methodism in North Carolina invest some \$57,000 in program funds to carry on this ministry. In addition, they invest thousands of dollars for the extension of physical facilities.

The Interconference Commission has no money of its own. Rather, its task is to examine the needs of the Methodist ministry to campuses throughout the state and to present these needs to the annual conferences. This is done through appearing before the commissions on World Service and Finance. After the World Service commissions have made their recommendations, and these have gone through the annual conference business sessions, then the amounts of money which are allocated to the various campuses are sent through the Interconference Commission. It is the task of the Interconference Commission to, as conscientiously as possible, allocate funds to the various causes. In all three conferences, these funds are collected during one conference year and spent during the following conference year. Hence, we know at the first of each year, the amount of money that will be available during that year.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Mr. Chairman, and members of the Board of Education:

The role of Executive Secretary of the Board of Education in the North Carolina Conference has been a difficult one to play this year. There are several reasons for this. One is the triple role in which the person in this office is cast; Two, the lack of anything that approximates adequate experience on the part of the Executive Secretary; Three, the absence of a working philosophy of, and an enthusiasm for a good program of Christian education in the Conference; Four, inadequate financial and moral support; Five, the seeming inability on the part of the Conference in general, to discern the values to be derived from an effective program of Christian Education. It is my conviction that once we are over these hurdles, the Conference will be on the road to progress in Christian education.

Very little has been done in the matter of program this year, because of the problems aforementioned, plus some others which I choose to call intangibles. Where the Executive Secretary lives is one example. Another reason for a lack of program is the fact that I am a newcomer to the office which has made it necessary for me to feel my way along, gathering information where I could find it. I have spent most of my time trying to determine exactly what it is I am supposed to be doing. There was very little to go upon in a way of records and program, or materials.

I have been able to do a few things, such as gathering ideas and materials out of which a program can be formulated. I have observed the educational needs of the Conference which can be used as a barometer for building a program. Some of the needs as I have observed are: Training for local church leaders such Commissions and Official Boards; Program Building in the local church; Music in the local church; The General Church Program; The Quadrennial Emphasis; Missions and Evangelism, Age Group Programs, and Leadership Training Opportunities. The name and address of the Church School Superintendents, the Membership Cultivation Superintendent, and the Chairman of the Commission on Education, should be sent to the Executive Secretary's office. Machinery should be set in motion immediately to meet these needs.

Some work has been done on districts this year in which I feel something was accomplished. The Laurinburg and Western districts held Christian Workers Schools. Some one hundred people were involved in these two schools. The Greensboro District held a seminar for local church leaders. The Youth Assembly at Bennett College brought together eighty young people who were engaged in study and fellowship.

The Board of Education cooperated with the Board of Evangelism in a joint thrust in the area of visitation.

It is my hope that a more adequate program which meets the needs of the several churches of our conference can and will be instituted another year. It is also my hope that a sufficient amount of funds will be available to support the program. Your conference program of Christian Education will be as strong or weak, adequate or inadequate, as you make it.

Your servants,

J. B. BETHEA, Chairman

JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary

J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION
 at
THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

I began my work as Director of the Wesley Foundation at the Agricultural and Technical College in September of this Conference year.

It is a great challenge to work as a religious leader among college students in these days.

One of the achievements of the year was the offering of a non-credit course, entitled, "Religion on the Campus." The course dealt with such topics as "Religion and Scholarship," "Religion and the Natural Sciences," and "Religion and the Fine Arts."

In October, I attended a Fall Retreat sponsored by the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement at Camp Chestnut Ridge. A student delegate was appointed to attend but could not be present because of illness.

From October 28 through October 30, the State Student Movement sponsored a "Conference on Racial Tensions" at Centenary Methodist Church in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. The Director and two students attended the Saturday, October 29, session of this Conference.

On November 16, the Director and five students presented a program at High Point College in High Point, North Carolina. We were invited to give this program by the Methodist Student Fellowship at the college.

January 22-26, 1961 was Religious Emphasis Week at The Agricultural and Technical College. The Director and several students took part in the Religious Emphasis Week Program. We sponsored a question-answer session on the topic: "Is Christianity The Answer To The Problems of Our Time."

From January 27 through January 29, the State Methodist Student Conference was held at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. The Director and four student delegates attended this Conference. The theme of the Conference was, "The Mission of the Church in Higher Education."

On February 19, I preached at the Sunday evening Vesper Service at the Agricultural and Technical College. I spoke on the subject "How Shall We Think of Religion in this Scientific Age?"

On Sunday, February 26, thirty students from High Point College came to visit us and presented an excellent discussion on some of the problems of college students.

On February 19, we presented to the campus, Dr. William Brown, a missionary from Liberia, Africa. He spent a day on the campus interviewing students and faculty members. That evening, he spoke to a group of students and faculty members. His address dealt with the mission of the church in Africa, the Christian World Mission and opportunities for service in a world in revolution. He received an enthusiastic response.

On March 1, at the invitation of a group of students, I spoke on a panel discussion at Greensboro College. The topic for the panel was: "Economic and Social Problems In Race Relations." The moderator for the panel was Mr. William Sanders, cartoonist for the Greensboro Daily News. Other members of the panel were Mr. C. E. Garth, Professor of Sociology at Bennett College, and Mr. Benjamin Wilson, Professor of English at Greensboro College.

In April, one of our students, Mr. Esli Holder, attended a week-long seminar in New York City. The title of the seminar was: "The Impact of Urbanization and Technology on Twentieth Century Man." The seminar was sponsored by The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation. Mr. Holder's attendance was made possible by a scholarship which Bennett College shared with us. Bennett received two \$125 scholarships from the Woman's Division of Christian Service and decided to share one of them with us.

Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Dean of Women at A. and T. College and a member of our Board of Directors, and two students, Misses Patricia Fulton and Violet Lewis, will represent the Wesley Foundation at the Seventh National Methodist Student Movement Conference at the University of Illinois in Urbana, August 26-31, 1961.

The Misses Fulton and Lewis have been granted scholarships of \$46.25 to aid them in attending the Conference in Urbana. These scholarships, granted by the Department of Student Work of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, will cover registration, room, and board. The Wesley Foundation will pay the \$120 traveling expenses.

Next year, we plan to offer two non-credit courses, namely: "Christian Beliefs," and "Religion and Science." Other plans are for prayer cells in each dormitory, formal worship service twice each month, and a fellowship hour twice each month.

I am happy to say that one student, Mr. Ralph Holland, made a decision to enter the ministry. After graduation from college, he plans to enter one of our Methodist Theological Schools.

Bishop Love, I thank you and all of those who made possible my work at the Agricultural and Technical College this year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. BROWN

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

From June 19, 1960 through June 9, 1961

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Brought Forward | \$393.01 |
| Rent collected | 220.40 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Total Funds in hand June 19, 1960—June 9, 1961 | \$613.41 |
|--|----------|

Disbursements

| | |
|---|----------|
| Plumbing bills | \$ 44.55 |
| Taxes paid on D. L. Thomas Property | 206.56 |
| Cleaning and Travel (Hamlet Property) | 18.20 |
| Bond for Treasurer | 5.00 |
| Street paving, D. L. Thomas Property | 186.00 |

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Total Spent | \$460.31 |
|-------------------|----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand June 9, 1961..... | \$153.10 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

Trustees of the North Carolina Conference
J. E. BROWER, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

In the Name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Members of the Council and Friends:

It is with thanksgiving to God and with profound gratitude to all with whom I am privileged to work that I submit this—my fourth bi-quadrennial report to the Baltimore Area Council.

These have been eight eventful years for our Area under the leadership of Bishop Edgar Amos Love, one of Methodism's foremost episcopal leaders. Bishop Love has been fortunate in having as his cabinets in the respective Annual Conferences men of high dedication and great ability, who have led our churches forward in membership gains, in missionary vision, in Christian educational improvement, and in the awareness of their Christian stewardship responsibility.

We do not claim perfection for these cabinets. Every chain is said to have

a weak link. We Methodists do not claim perfection even for our bishops . . . and certainly not for their administrative assistants and their cabinets. All are human and subject to err; all have fallen short of the glory of God—but happily, when we have fallen, we have fallen forward, facing our goal—never retreating—and praying for strength to continue the fight.

Our pulpits, too, are manned by pastors of marked leadership. Here, too, we have, as can be expected, weak spots. Some have served beyond their time of genuine productivity, and some simply expect to be “carried to the skies on flowery beds of ease, while others fight to win the prize, and sail through bloody seas.”

But here are bright signs for the bright future: Our churches generally throughout the Area, are kept clean. At long last, in most places, we believe, even the country cemetery can be located, and our members can find the final resting places of their lost loved ones. The quality of worship is definitely on the upper level. In practically every urban church there is a fairly high type of weekly bulletin service. This is true also of most town and of many rural churches.

We note with regret the loss of the East Tennessee Conference in our Area fellowship. By action of the recent Central Jurisdictional Conference, this conference is now a part of the new Nashville-Birmingham Area. Under the youthful and vigorous leadership of Bishop Charles F. Golden, we expect our East Tennessee Conference churches to be welded into a stronger unit—and we hope personally to see them unite with the Tennessee Conference to form a Methodist unit in that Great State.

This brings us to our first recommendation, involving our financial structure.

We recommend that our Annual Conference Area percentages be adjusted as follows:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Delaware Conference | 40% | (formerly 34%) |
| Washington Conference | 40% | (formerly 34%) |
| North Carolina Conference | 20% | (the same) |
| East Tennessee Conference was 12% | | |

We recommend further that the Annual Conferences make these percentages retroactive as of the 1960 fiscal year, since we have received no support from the East Tennessee Conference this year. This would enable us to meet our obligations this year without embarrassment.

(The Area Expense budget for the quadrennium was presented to the Area Council of 1959 in Bluefield, W. Va., was adopted by the Council and passed on to the Annual Conferences, where it was further adopted by those respective bodies. The total is \$16,000 annually. The remaining \$4,000 required to operate the Area Office comes from General Promotion Funds.)

We urge the Annual Conferences to help us execute successfully the group insurance plan, operative in all three of the conferences. The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company has paid promptly all claims of deceased pastors to date: nine in the Delaware Conference, four in the Washington Conference. There have been no deaths among active pastors in the North Carolina Conference since the plan went into effect, September 1, 1959.

The Annual Ministers' Wives Retreat has become one of our major promotional projects. It should be supported more largely by the churches, which should first be encouraged by the pastors to send their wives to this important conference. They will come home better equipped to assist you in your work, Brothers.

THE MESSENGER struggles along, still woefully inadequately supported by our constituency. We do not have time to promote subscriptions and sales. We must depend on pastors, who themselves believe in the medium of the printed word, to be our promotional agents.

The Area Office is the center from which the life stream of our total Area program flows. We are anxious to serve the Area, through conferences, seminars, workshops, retreats and other ways. Please call upon us. Please read our mail

and our Area paper—and please help us make Christian fellowship genuine among the people whom we serve—for we are indeed one in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL LYMAN RIDOUT, Adm. Secretary

Note: The Area Council recommended a \$1,000 increase in the budget for operational expenses of the newly created commission to study transfer proposals of Baltimore Area Conferences to the Northeastern Jurisdiction. This would make an annual budget of \$17,000.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — AREA OFFICE — 1959

Receipts

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Brought Forward, January 1, 1959 | \$ 3,988.69 | |
| Received from Conferences: | | |
| East Tennessee | 1,936.00 | |
| North Carolina | 3,100.00 | |
| Delaware | 5,270.00 | |
| Washington | 5,270.00 | |
| Rents | 755.50 | |
| Messenger | 666.05 | |
| General Promotion Office | 4,220.71 | |
| Ministers Wives Retreat | 722.00 | |
| Methodist Information | 250.00 | |
| Gifts for Africa | 681.30 | |
| Transfer Accounts | 3,475.38 | |
| Communion Offerings | 848.02 | |
| | | |
| Total Receipts | \$31,183.65 | \$31,183.65 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Administrative Secretary: | | |
| Salary, Rent, Travel | \$ 6,447.77 | |
| Office Secretary | 2,572.50 | |
| Director Research, Survey | 1,648.10* | |
| Transfer Accounts | 3,475.38 | |
| Division of Foreign Missions | 848.02** | |
| Office Supplies, Stationery, etc. | 2,170.79 | |
| Janitor | 659.50 | |
| Telephone | 725.99 | |
| Area Promotion | 3,258.88 | |
| Messenger: Printing, Mailing | 1,820.94 | |
| Office Rent | 1,200.00 | |
| Insurance | 196.40 | |
| Office Assistance | 60.00 | |
| Gifts for Africa | 775.00 | |
| | | |
| Total Disbursements | \$25,859.27 | \$25,859.27 |
| | | |
| Balance in Treasury, December 31, 1959 | | \$ 5,324.38 |

*Office discontinued June, 1959

**Distribution of Communion Offerings

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT: The above accounts have been audited from source documents presented to me.

ROBERT BONNER, Jr., Auditor
4005 Filbert St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Conference Apportionments

(Based on \$17,000 budget)

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Delaware | \$ 6,800.00 |
| Washington | 6,800.00 |
| North Carolina | 3,400.00 |
| Total | \$17,000.00 |

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. R. M. Martin | \$.00 | Mrs. Henry Joyner | 50.00 |
| Mrs. W. E. Tyler | .00 | Mrs. R. F. McCallum | 53.00 |
| Rev. R. E. Sharpe | .00 | Mrs. G. L. Warren | 60.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Shuford | 5.00 | Mrs. F. D. Morehead | 60.00 |
| Dr. C. C. Armstrong | 5.00 | Mrs. T. C. Tarpley | 75.00 |
| Mrs. E. J. Jones | 10.00 | Mrs. W. L. Napper | 75.00 |
| Mrs. A. E. Peace | 10.00 | Mrs. F. D. Caldwell | 81.00 |
| Mrs. R. W. Winchester | 10.00 | Mrs. G. M. Phelps | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Hall | 15.00 | Mrs. Liston Sellers | 100.00 |
| Mrs. I. C. Spinks | 15.00 | Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell | 100.00 |
| Mrs. S. A. Peeler | 25.00 | Mrs. O. W. Burwick | 100.00 |
| Mrs. F. F. McCallum | 27.00 | Mrs. W. T. Brown | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Minor | 30.00 | Mrs. D. S. Harkness | 100.00 |
| Mrs. W. N. Johnson | 50.00 | Mrs. L. A. Brown | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. T. Jones | 50.00 | Mrs. John G. Corry | 200.00 |
| Mrs. Eugene Black | 50.00 | | |
| Mrs. W. E. Hairston | 50.00 | Total | \$1,706.00 |

Laurinburg District

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. John Monroe | \$ 2.00 | Mrs. D. H. McLean | 25.00 |
| Mrs. Leroy Worth | 3.00 | Mrs. J. McEchain | 26.00 |
| Mrs. E. C. Campbell | 5.00 | Mrs. Alto Webb | 35.00 |
| Mrs. H. C. Gannaway | 10.00 | Mrs. B. F. Gleaves | 38.00 |
| Mrs. W. L. Coletrain | 10.00 | Mrs. G. E. Hogue | 41.00 |
| Mrs. E. M. McLeod | 10.00 | Rev. Ashford | 50.00 |
| Rev. J. H. Shivers | 10.00 | Mrs. J. F. Sawyer | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Walter Davis | 12.00 | Mrs. F. W. Ferree | 56.00 |
| Mrs. J. E. Greene | 17.00 | Mrs. R. B. McRae | 61.00 |
| Mrs. O. M. Graham | 20.00 | Mrs. J. H. McCallum | 65.00 |
| Mrs. D. R. McGirt | 20.00 | Mrs. C. E. Strickland | 106.00 |
| Mrs. E. A. Williams | 25.00 | Mrs. S. L. Townsend | 110.75 |
| Mrs. T. H. Wooten | 25.00 | District | 124.00 |
| Mrs. H. L. Ashe | 25.00 | | |
| Rev. Miles Murphy | 25.00 | Total | \$1,007.25 |

Western District

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. J. T. Williams | \$.00 | Mrs. G. W. Patterson | 50.00 |
| Mrs. O. S. Davenport | .00 | Mrs. C. O. Hill | 60.00 |
| Rev. J. M. McLean | .00 | Mrs. Daisy Johnson | 80.00 |
| Rev. W. V. Leazer | .00 | Mrs. R. D. Sharpe | 100.00 |
| Rev. T. A. Powell | .00 | Mrs. R. C. Sharpe | 100.00 |
| Rev. J. F. Campbell | .00 | Mrs. M. S. Laughlin | 100.00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Stowe | .00 | Mrs. J. Q. Dula | 100.00 |
| Rev. A. E. Robinson | .00 | Mrs. B. L. Burge | 100.00 |
| Mrs. B. J. Dula | 10.00 | Mrs. Charles Tyson | 100.00 |
| Mrs. M. M. McCallum | 31.00 | Mrs. W. M. Phillips | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Charles Bynum | 40.00 | Mrs. G. W. Bailey | 104.00 |
| Mrs. R. H. McDowell | 50.00 | | |
| Rev. A. H. Douglas | 50.00 | Total | \$1,075.00 |

Winston District

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Mrs. L. B. Eldridge | \$ 10.00 | Mrs. H. A. Smith | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Otto Withers | 20.00 | Mrs. L. M. Mayfield | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Buford Miller | 50.00 | Mrs. J. J. Patterson | 100.00 |
| Mrs. L. H. Jones | 75.00 | Mrs. P. G. Carter | 100.00 |
| Rev. I. A. Friend | 75.00 | Mrs. William R. Crawford .. | 105.00 |
| Mrs. W. R. Royster | 80.00 | Mrs. G. A. Brooks | 110.00 |
| Mrs. W. J. Cameron | 80.00 | Mrs. W. P. Cole | 135.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Gwyn | 100.00 | Mrs. J. E. Brower | 150.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Jones | 100.00 | Mrs. J. B. Bethea | 150.00 |
| Mrs. W. S. McLeod | 100.00 | | |
| Mrs. C. L. Gidney | 100.00 | Total | \$1,820.00 |

X

Resolutions

It is with grateful appreciation that we, the ministers, laymen, and friends, wish to thank the Host Pastor, the Rev. C. E. Strickland, his lovely wife, and his wonderful co-workers for so grand an entertainment during the last few days.

As we assembled for this, the 103rd session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, at Simpson Memorial Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, we could not help but know that "Jesus Christ Is Lord," as we felt His very presence as we worked for Kingdom building here in this beautiful sanctuary.

We also want to thank Bishop Edgar A. Love for efficiently guiding us along the way with patience and understanding. We thank the ministers for soul stirring sermons; and everyone who aided in making the Conference a success.

Thanks to our First Lady, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, for coming to dwell among us for these few days—she added loveliness to the occasion.

We thank the Principal and school officials for the use of the Northwest Junior High Gymnasium for our Sunday Session.

May God's richest blessings be bestowed upon all who labored with and for us; may each minister go to his charge with a determination to do an even greater job, that our committee, yes, our nation, may grow in love for our having attended this great Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Resolutions

RESOLUTION REGARDING RULE 13

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

I recommend that where Rule 13, page 29 in our Official Journal reads, "The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host District Superintendent, the Conference Lay leader, and two persons at large named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop," that it read, "The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host District Super-

intendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee in consultation with the Bishop."

I further recommend that the expense of the meeting (travel and meals) be paid by the Conference treasurer.

Signed, S. L. TOWNSEND

INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

Whereas, the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional relations of the Methodist Church has recommended a merger of the Delaware Conference, the Washington Conference and the North Carolina Conference with the Northeastern Jurisdiction as a possible new Episcopal Area;

Whereas, the Delaware and the Washington Annual Conferences in recent session have acted favorably on the invitation to transfer:

Be it, therefore, resolved that we approve the transfer of the North Carolina Conference of the Baltimore Area to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

Be it further resolved that the realignment of the conferences and episcopal boundaries shall be effected on an integrated basis so as to make more effective Methodism as one church.

Be it finally resolved that the members of the North Carolina Conference work with the Northeastern Jurisdiction, the Delaware and Washington Conferences in The Methodist Church's continuing program to abolish racial segregation and achieve an inclusive brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,

The Board of Christian Social Concerns
of the North Carolina Conference

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

WHEREAS, Simpson Memorial Methodist Church is far removed from the other churches on the Laurinburg District, and

WHEREAS, Simpson Memorial's location in respect to the other churches on the District has greatly affected its work and contribution to the Christian cause, and has caused unnecessary strain on the pastor and the membership, it appears that this Conference should make a thorough study of the District boundaries in order that each church may do its work more effectively, and enjoy the fellowship which can come from geographical unity.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that a committee be appointed by the Bishop to study the boundaries of the districts of the Conference and make such report to the next session of The North Carolina Annual Conference, and that serious consideration be given to placing churches in the most advantageous geographical bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. BLACKWELL, Delegate
Simpson Memorial Methodist Church

June 17, 1961

XI

Certificate of Recognition

CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE OF CONFERENCE
APPORTIONMENTS

*Indicates 100% Payment

Greensboro District

| Charge | Pastor |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 Union Memorial..... | G. M. Phelps |
| 2 *Browning Chapel-Celia Phelps..... | W. T. Brown |
| 3 *Laughlin Memorial..... | C. C. Armstrong |
| 4 *St. Matthews..... | John G. Corry |
| 5 *Randleman..... | I. C. Spink |
| 6 Raleigh..... | O. W. Burwick |
| 7 Reidsville..... | G. Haven Caldwell |
| 8 *St. James-Summerfield..... | W. N. Johnson |
| 9 Wesley Chapel..... | W. M. Hairston |
| 10 Mt. Zion-Zion Hill..... | J. H. Minor |
| 11 *New Goshen..... | Eugene Black |
| 12 Leaksville..... | D. S. Harkness |
| 13 Warren Street-Mt. Carmel..... | F. D. Caldwell |
| 14 *Mt. Tabor..... | R. F. McCallum |
| 15 Durham..... | J. T. Jones |
| 16 *Brown Summit..... | W. L. Napper |
| 17 *Basses Chapel-Raleigh Crossroads..... | Liston Sellers, Jr. |

Laurinburg District

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Charlotte..... | C. E. Strickland |
| 2 Laurinburg..... | G. E. Hogue |
| 3 Piney Grove-John's..... | J. H. McCallum |
| 4 St. Peter..... | Walter Davis |
| 5 Bolton..... | O. M. Graham |
| 6 Red Springs..... | Miles Murphy |
| 7 Hoffman..... | John McEachin |
| 8 Hamlet..... | J. D. Asheford |
| 9 Lumberton..... | J. W. Ferree |

Western District

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mt. Holly..... | B. L. Burge |
| 2 Lenoir Circuit..... | R. C. Sharpe |
| 3 Asheville..... | Marshall McCallum |
| 4 Hickory-Conover..... | R. D. Sharpe |
| 5 Statesville Circuit..... | C. W. Bailey |
| 6 Kings Mountain-Gallilee..... | R. H. McDowell |
| 7 Gastonia..... | J. F. Campbell |
| 8 Mooresville Circuit..... | A. H. Douglas |
| 9 Newton Circuit..... | A. W. Stowe |
| 10 Stoney Point-Wilkesboro..... | C. E. Tyson |
| 11 Shelby..... | A. E. Robinson |

Winston District

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| 1 Advance..... | I. A. Friend |
| 2 Asheboro..... | J. W. Jones |

| | | |
|----|----------------------|---------------------|
| 3 | Brooks Memorial..... | W. S. McLeod |
| 4 | *Elkin..... | J. B. Bethea |
| 5 | Lexington..... | C. L. Gidney |
| 6 | *Liberty..... | L. H. Jones |
| 7 | Madison..... | H. A. Smith |
| 8 | Mitchell..... | J. W. Jones |
| 9 | Mt. Airy..... | L. B. Eldridge |
| 10 | Mt. Pleasant..... | William R. Crawford |
| 11 | *Penhook..... | Buford Miller |
| 12 | *Rural Hall..... | Paul G. Carter |
| 13 | St. Andrews..... | James W. Gwyn |
| 14 | *Saint's Homes..... | W. R. Royster |
| 15 | St. Johns..... | Walter J. Cameron |
| 16 | St. Mark..... | J. E. Brower |
| 17 | *St. Mary's..... | W. P. Cole |
| 18 | *St. Paul..... | L. M. Mayfield |

XII

Historical Record of Executive Secretaries

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. G. Haven Caldwell..... | October 1943-October 1944 |
| Rev. Horace C. Woodland..... | October 1944-October 1945 |
| Rev. W. J. Cameron..... | October 1945-October 1949 |
| Rev. G. E. Hogue..... | October 1949-November 1951 |
| Rev. James E. McCallum..... | November 1951-June 1956 |
| Rev. Douglas E. Moore..... | June 1956-June 1960 |
| Rev. James T. Jones..... | June 1960 |

Information provided by J. T. Jones, 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.

XIII

Roll of the Deceased Members of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

*"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving
the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."*

| Born | Name | Admitted to Conference | Effective | When and Where Departed |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 1816 | Henry E. Pope | 1870 | 7 | May 28, 1879 Greensboro |
| 1820 | Mingo G. Groom | 1874 | 7 | March 17, 1881 Wilmington |
| .... | Geo. W. Price | 1871 | 10 | September 12, 1881 Charlotte |
| .... | Florad Waters | 1875 | 7 | March 29, 1883 Maxton |
| 1821 | Matthews Alson | 1870 | 14 | April 1, 1884 Greensboro |
| .... | Nelson Farror | 1871 | 4 | January 9, 1887 Raleigh |
| 1816 | James Payne | 1878 | 9 | April 1, 1888 Greensboro |
| 1825 | A. M. Turner | 1874 | 16 | August, 1888 Raleigh |
| .... | Josiah Calicut | 1891 | 16 | August 12, 1890 Marion |
| .... | Geo. W. Ratchiff | 1891 | .. | 1891 Hickory |
| 1830 | W. W. Morgan | 1827 | 27 | September 16, 1852 Kernersville |
| 1825 | Wilson Gray | 1877 | 15 | November, 1892 Dobson |
| .... | Thos. S. Sitt | 1893 | 1 | November, 1894 Lexington |
| 1839 | W. W. Smith | 1888 | 19 | May 20, 1896 Lexington |
| 1835 | Wiley C. Gibson | 1875 | 23 | November, 1898 Hamlet |
| 1826 | Wyatt Walker | 1871 | 26 | May 20, 1900 Reidsville |
| 1846 | O. Letterlough | 1899 | 2 | April 20, 1900 Maxton |
| 1840 | C. Harsnaw | 1828 | 16 | July 3, 1900 Lenoir |
| 1840 | Samuel L. Johnson | 1890 | 12 | November 6, 1910 Mount Airy |
| 1818 | Andrew Conner | 1870 | 20 | February 7, 1903 McPelah |
| 1854 | M. C. Rogers | 1889 | 22 | July 24, 1903 Salem |
| 1941 | John E. Champlain | 1869 | 34 | October 8, 1903 High Point |
| 1937 | Isaac Wells | 1870 | 37 | February 28, 1907 Greensboro |
| 1846 | Evander McDaniel | 1889 | 18 | August 8, 1907 Townsville |
| 1897 | Jacob C. Price | 1907 | 4 | May 23, 1911 Reidsville |
| 1869 | John M. McNeil | 1902 | 9 | August 5, 1911 Rowland |
| .... | D. L. Dixon | 1910 | 2 | November 18, 1912 Statesville |
| 1852 | S. A. Gibson | 1890 | 22 | August 2, 1912 High Point |
| 1831 | David Connell | 1878 | 41 | December 15, 1912 Greensboro |
| 1863 | Alexander Clark | 1887 | 26 | June 15, 1913 Greensboro |
| 1869 | John W. Davis | 1893 | 21 | April 14, 1914 Laurinburg |
| .... | L. G. McDonald | .... | .. | August, 1916 Lamar, S. C. |
| .... | Ellis Ellison | .... | .. | March 28, 1917 Winston-Salem |
| .... | Chas. W. Blaylock | 1875 | 24 | 1917 Greensboro |
| .... | John C. Robbins | .... | 23 | July 8, 1917 Gastonia |
| 1856 | W. A. Pryor | .... | 22 | August 25, 1918 High Point |
| 1857 | F. L. Bost | 1898 | 12 | Kernersville |
| 1849 | J. H. Hunter | 1883 | 15 | Greensboro |
| 1848 | S. M. Hanes | 1875 | .. | Winston |
| 1853 | Samuel McDonald | 1890 | 30 | Winston |
| 1853 | S. P. West | 1882 | 38 | January 22, 1921 Oxford |
| 1864 | G. F. Hill | 1888 | .. | February 26, 1920 Old Fort |
| .... | Henry Fink | .... | 6 | .... |
| 1835 | L. B. Gibson | .... | 6 | March 26, 1922 Greensboro |

| Born | Name | Admitted to Conference | Effective | When and Where Departed |
|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|---|
| 1844 | W. P. Hayes | 1888 | 16 | April 28, 1922 Maxton |
| 1861 | M. M. Jones | 1891 | 34 | March 9, 1925 Greensboro |
| 1872 | J. A. Laughlin | 1905 | 30 | November 19, 1925 Greensboro |
| .... | J. H. Isham | .... | .... | September 21, 1927 Rockingham |
| .... | W. M. Crawford | .... | .... | November, 1927 Winston |
| 1838 | Elisha Howard | 1885 | .. | February, 1928 Asheboro |
| 1862 | A. W. McMaster | 1894 | 34 | November, 1928 Greensboro |
| 1858 | J. D. Murphy | 1896 | 30 | August, 1928 Maxton |
| 1881 | A. D. McDonald | 1920 | 9 | 1928 Randolph |
| 1848 | Robert Smith | 1886 | 50 | January 30, 1930 Brown Summit |
| 1872 | N. M. Martin | 1906 | 24 | February, 1930 Asheville |
| 1864 | G. W. Brower | 1892 | 39 | 1930 High Point |
| 1854 | J. W. Jones | 1898 | 32 | 1930 Guilford |
| 1878 | C. E. Howard | 1916 | 14 | July 25, 1930 Mocksville |
| 1872 | A. G. Jenkins | 1905 | 25 | September, 1930 Charlotte |
| 1870 | E. D. Peety | 1906 | 36 | 1930 Chicago, Ill. |
| 1853 | E. H. Arthur | 1887 | 44 | November, 1931 Greensboro |
| 1861 | J. P. Morris | 1890 | 41 | May, 1931 Greensboro |
| 1869 | N. S. T. Shambouger | 1910 | 21 | September, 1931 Lumberton |
| 1874 | N. M. Black | 1907 | 24 | December 20, 1931 Winston |
| .... | J. A. Cherry | .... | 16 | May 10, 1932 Hickory |
| 1854 | M. J. Bullock | 1885 | 37 | June 13, 1932 Greensboro |
| 1878 | J. K. Dillard | 1917 | 15 | July 10, 1932 Ramseur |
| 1849 | W. W. Pope | 1883 | 37 | July 22, 1932 Winston |
| 1896 | G. T. Foley | 1925 | 8 | January 4, 1933 High Point |
| 1843 | J. C. Addie | 1894 | 32 | May 2, 1933 Hickory |
| 1837 | Daniel Brooks | 1874 | 34 | May 12, 1933 High Point |
| 1867 | M. C. Laughlin | 1811 | 12 | July 17, 1933 Greensboro |
| 1852 | J. D. Hairston | 1885 | 28 | October 23, 1933 Goldsboro |
| 1872 | J. W. Wells | 1889 | 32 | January 18, 1934 Greensboro |
| 1864 | J. H. Garrett | 1882 | 21 | February 9, 1935 Reidsville |
| 1852 | A. H. Newsome | 1883 | 52 | September 30, 1935 Greensboro |
| 1868 | W. R. Zeigler | 1893 | 40 | November 6, 1935 Greensboro |
| 1862 | S. L. May | 1880 | 52 | August 8, 1936 Thomasville |
| 1875 | S. J. Hayden | 1903 | 33 | October 11, 1936 Seagrove |
| 1877 | Samuel H. Presley | 1929 | 8 | January 5, 1937 Shelby |
| 1882 | Frank S. Abernathy | 1930 | 7 | 1937 Mooresville |
| 1861 | W. M. Chavis | 1891 | 45 | May 20, 1937 Greensboro |
| 1860 | S. F. B. Peace | 1891 | 46 | December 14, 1937 Greensboro |
| 1860 | W. B. Scales | 1902 | 36 | May 15, 1938 Madison |
| .... | M. M. Patrick | .... | .... | May 23, 1938 Greensboro |
| .... | P. J. Cook | .... | .... | July 28, 1938 Greensboro |
| 1863 | D. H. Kearse | 1921 | 19 | September, 1938 Winston-Salem |
| .... | P. F. Johnson | 1898 | 39 | December 27, 1938 Hickory |
| .... | H. O. Fredrick | .... | .... | 1939 |
| .... | A. B. McQueen | 1898 | .. | 1940 |
| 1953 | G. W. Morehead | 1868 | 55 | 1940 Greensboro |
| .... | R. T. Weatherby | 1903 | 38 | July 21, 1940 Greensboro |
| 1872 | E. I. Swann | 1914 | 27 | 1941 Asheville |
| 1882 | Henry Jones | 1829 | 13 | 1941 Elkin |
| .... | J. R. McNair | .... | .... | 1942 Red Springs |
| 1869 | J. W. Simpson | 1900 | 43 | July 10, 1943 Greensboro |
| 1852 | Marcus Munday | 1888 | 39 | 1944 Leaksville |
| 1899 | Coy N. Williams | 1933 | 11 | February, 1944 Winston-Salem |
| 1872 | R. D. Bethea | 1893 | 43 | September 25, 1944 New York |
| .... | C. D. Kirkland | .... | .... | Lincolnton |
| .... | W. M. Wells | .... | .... | February 12, 1946 Laurinburg |
| .... | Dorsey McRae | .... | .... | Maxton |

| Born | Name | Admitted to Conference | Effective | When and Where Departed |
|-------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| ..... | J. C. Rush | 1920 | 25 | Winston-Salem |
| ..... | A. M. Robinson ..... | ..... | ..... | 1950 |
| ..... | B. E. Staten ..... | ..... | ..... | 1950 |
| ..... | W. O. Thomas ..... | ..... | ..... | 1950 |
| ..... | H. H. Houston ..... | ..... | ..... | 1951 |
| ..... | B. F. Thomas ..... | ..... | ..... | 1951 |
| ..... | E. M. Felder ..... | ..... | ..... | 1951 |
| ..... | A. E. Robinson ..... | ..... | ..... | 1952 |
| ..... | D. A. Hill ..... | ..... | ..... | 1953 |
| ..... | N. J. Pass ..... | ..... | ..... | 1953 |
| ..... | P. W. Webb ..... | ..... | ..... | 1953 |
| ..... | D. L. Thomas ..... | ..... | ..... | December 7, 1953 |
| ..... | J. W. Hall ..... | ..... | ..... | 1954 |
| ..... | J. W. Lynch ..... | ..... | ..... | February 3, 1954 |
| ..... | P. I. Wells ..... | ..... | ..... | April 2, 1953 |
| ..... | R. J. Shipp ..... | ..... | ..... | May 4, 1943 |
| ..... | S. B. Cornelius ..... | ..... | ..... | 1954 |
| ..... | R. B. Rhyne ..... | ..... | ..... | 1956 |
| ..... | J. L. Alford ..... | ..... | ..... | 1958 |
| ..... | Beverly Brown | 1943 | ..... | 1957 |
| ..... | T. H. Wooten | 1931 | ..... | 1957 |
| ..... | B. J. Stewart | 1937 | ..... | 1958 |
| ..... | R. W. Winchester | 1901 | ..... | 1959 |
| ..... | S. B. McBrayer | 1936 | ..... | 1959 |
| ..... | B. F. Gleaves | 1924 | ..... | 1959 |
| ..... | J. H. Ledwell | 1932 | ..... | 1959 |
| ..... | H. A. Davis | 1923 | 37 | 1960 |
| ..... | D. C. Skeen | 1907 | 36 | 1960 |
| ..... | Evangelist Frost | 1943 | 18 | February 17, 1961 |

XIV Historical View

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

GENERAL SESSIONS

| Date | Place | Bishop | Secretary | Preachers | In Class | Edifices |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1—February 8, 1837 | Petersburg, Va. | | G. H. Leigh | ..... | 20030 | ..... |
| 2—January 31, 1838 | Greensboro | Morris | G. H. Leigh | ..... | 20030 | ..... |
| 3—January 26, 1839 | Louisburg | Andrews | G. H. Leigh | ..... | 20225 | ..... |
| 4—January 29, 1840 | New Bern | Morris | S. S. Bryant | ..... | 25889 | ..... |
| 5—December 20, 1840 | Mocksville | Morris | S. S. Bryant | ..... | 20597 | ..... |
| 6—October 26, 1841 | Raleigh | | S. S. Bryant | ..... | 22851 | ..... |
| 7—October 26, 1842 | Louisburg | Waugh | S. S. Bryant | ..... | 28413 | ..... |
| 8—October 25, 1843 | Halifax | Soule | S. S. Bryant | ..... | 21247 | ..... |
| 9—December 4, 1844 | Pittsburgh | Morris | Wm. G. Matton | ..... | 17 | 4100 |
| 10—January 14, 1868 | Union Chapel | Ames |  | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Date | Place | Bishop | Secretary | Preachers | In Class | Edifices |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 11—January 6, 1869 | High Point | James | Wm. G. Matton | 26 | 4500 | 69 |
| 12—January 20, 1871 | Lincolnton | Simpson | Wm. G. Matton | 36 | 8111 | 79 |
| 13—December 28, 1872 | Greensboro | Simpson | Wm. G. Matton | 36 | 8111 | 79 |
| 14—January 8, 1873 | Charlotte | Ames | Wm. G. Matton | 37 | 8263 | 79 |
| 15—January 7, 1874 | Lexington | Haven | Wm. G. Matton | 25 | 9531 | 100 |
| 16—January 5, 1875 | Greensboro | Wiley | Wm. G. Matton | 44 | 8582 | 97 |
| 17—January 5, 1876 | Winston | Foster | Wm. G. Matton | 44 | 9717 | 104 |
| 18—January 10, 1877 | Wilmington | Harris | Wm. G. Matton | 44 | 10171 | 106 |
| 19—January 24, 1878 | Lumberton | Scott | E. O. Thayer | 42 | 8520 | 112 |
| 20—January 30, 1879 | Greensboro | Peck | E. O. Thayer | 46 | 8525 | 127 |
| 21—February 4, 1880 | High Point | Simpson | E. O. Thayer | 30 | 9854 | 97 |
| 22—January 27, 1881 | Raleigh | Warren | E. O. Thayer | 34 | 1012 | 97 |
| 23—January 26, 1882 | Laurinburg | Foster | W. F. Steele | 37 | 7228 | 92 |
| 24—January 31, 1883 | Winston | Merrill | W. F. Steele | 37 | 7498 | 87 |
| 25—February 6, 1884 | Greensboro | Bowman | W. F. Steele | 37 | 7761 | 94 |
| 26—February 5, 1885 | Lumberton | Andrews | W. F. Steele | 41 | 8167 | 96 |
| 27—February 11, 1886 | Charlotte | Ninee | W. F. Steele | 43 | 8371 | 96 |
| 28—October 14, 1886 | Raleigh | Walden | W. F. Steele | 44 | 8424 | 95 |
| 29—October 29, 1887 | High Point | Mallieau | W. F. Steele | 49 | 9664 | 100 |
| 30—October 25, 1888 | Lenoir | Fitzgerald | C. N. Grandison | 52 | 8948 | 115 |
| 31—October 25, 1889 | Goldsboro | Joyce | C. N. Grandison | 54 | 8034 | .. |
| 32—October 23, 1890 | Maxton | Joyce | C. N. Grandison | 60 | .. | .. |
| 33—October 15, 1891 | Winston | Warren | C. N. Grandison | 63 | 8200 | 116 |
| 34—October 20, 1892 | Reidsville | Foss | J. P. Morris | 66 | 8100 | 125 |
| 35—October 19, 1893 | Lexington | Hurst | J. P. Morris | 66 | 8100 | 125 |
| 36—October 4, 1894 | Oxford | Mallieau | J. J. Morris | 70 | 9612 | 124 |
| 37—October 16, 1895 | Greensboro | Mallieau | R. W. S. Thomas | 78 | 8884 | 133 |
| 38—September 17, 1896 | Charlotte | Andrews | R. W. S. Thomas | .. | .. | .. |
| 39—October 7, 1897 | Laurinburg | Foster | R. W. S. Thomas | 74 | 12751 | 133 |
| 40—October 13, 1898 | Lenoir | Mallieau | R. W. S. Thomas | 77 | 1940 | 133 |
| 41—October 12, 1899 | Winston | Fowler | R. E. Jones | 73 | 9525 | 133 |
| 42—October 11, 1900 | Reidsville | Foss | R. E. Jones | 76 | 10579 | 133 |
| 43—October 17, 1901 | High Point | Goodsell | R. E. Jones | 78 | 10597 | 133 |
| 44—October 16, 1902 | Mount Airy | Walden | R. E. Jones | 80 | 19579 | 133 |
| 45—October 14, 1903 | Greensboro | Joyce | S. A. Peeler | 88 | 11100 | 152 |

| Date | Place | Bishop | Secretary | Preachers | In Class | Edifices |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 46—October 13, 1904 | Hickory | Fitzgerald | A. Peeler | S. | 76 | 9773 166 |
| 47—October 12, 1905 | Maxton | Cranston | A. Peeler | S. | 76 | 11894 |
| 48—October 11, 1906 | Asheville | Burt | A. Peeler | S. | 79 | 10222 172 |
| 49—October 17, 1907 | Winston | Spillmeyer | S. A. Peeler | S. | 81 | 10547 172 |
| 50—October 15, 1908 | Charlotte | Bristol | S. A. Peeler | S. | 76 | 11063 172 |
| 51—October 14, 1909 | High Point | Moore | S. A. Peeler | S. | 78 | 10984 179 |
| 52—October 6, 1910 | Leaksville | Neely | S. A. Peeler | S. | 84 | 11400 162 |
| 53—October 12, 1911 | Greensboro | Anderson | S. A. Peeler | S. | 79 | 12278 169 |
| 54—October 20, 1912 | Lenoir | Henderson | S. A. Peeler | S. | 85 | 12700 171 |
| 55—November 20-23, 1913 | Maxton | Henderson | S. A. Peeler | S. | 86 | 13225 173 |
| 56—November 26-30, 1914 | Thomasville | Henderson | S. A. Peeler | S. | 84 | 14555 151 |
| 57—December 1-4, 1915 | Winston | Wilson, L. B. | S. A. Peeler | S. | 84 | 13921 172 |
| 58—November 14-19, 1916 | West Raleigh | Bristol, Frank M. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 90 | 13762 195 |
| 59—November 14-18, 1917 | Hickory | Hughes, E. H. | R. N. Brooks | R. | 88 | 14170 143 |
| 60—November 3-17, 1918 | Charlotte | Bristol, Frank M. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 89 | 14170 143 |
| 61—November 12-16, 1919 | High Point | Bristol, Frank M. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 89 | 14170 143 |
| 62—November 11-14, 1920 | Winston | Bristol, Frank M. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 90 | 13206 195 |
| 63—November 8-12, 1922 | Reidsville | Jones, R. E. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 90 | 12557 195 |
| 64—November 7-12, 1923 | Laurinburg | Wilson, L. B. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 96 | 12000 195 |
| 66—Oct. 20-Nov. 2, 1924 | Lexington | Bristol, Frank M. | J. A. Baxter | J. | 97 | 14537 218 |
| 67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925 | Marion | Thirkield, W. P. | J. A. Baxter | J. | 97 | 13261 254 |
| 68—October 27-31, 1926 | West Raleigh | Clair, M. W. | S. A. Peeler | S. | 97 | 13138 149 |
| 69—October 26-30, 1927 | Madison | Thirkield, W. P. | S. A. Peeler | S. | 95 | 11796 161 |
| 70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928 | Greensboro | Thirkield, W. P. | S. A. Peeler | S. | 98 | 13762 179 |
| 71—October 23-27, 1929 | Hickory | Jones, R. E. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 88 | 13807 161 |
| 72—November 5-9, 1930 | Winston-Salem | Smith, H. Lester | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 89 | 13757 161 |
| 73—November 25-29, 1931 | High Point | Mead, Chas. L. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 87 | 13571 161 |
| 74—October 27-30, 1932 | Reidsville | Jones, R. E. | G. Haven Caldwell | G. | 92 | 13614 167 |
| 75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933 | Maxton | Smith, H. Lester | W. E. Hairston | W. | 91 | 13614 156 |
| 76—October 24-28, 1934 | Lenoir | Brown, W. E. | W. E. Hairston | W. | 90 | 18310 158 |
| 77—October 22-27, 1935 | Greensboro | Brown, W. E. | W. E. Hairston | W. | 89 | 13220 163 |
| 78—October 22-25, 1936 | Hamlet | Brown, W. E. | Cyrus W. Perry | C. | 85 | 13474 164 |
| 79—October 27-31, 1937 | Thomasville | Brown, W. E. | Cyrus W. Perry | C. | 80 | 13470 164 |
| 80—October 26-30, 1938 | Hickory | Brown, W. E. | Cyrus W. Perry | C. | 78 | 13473 164 |
| 81—October 25-29, 1939 | West Raleigh | Jones, R. E. | J. E. Brower | J. | 77 | 12400 164 |
| | | Clair, M. W. | J. E. Brower | J. | 77 | 13662 164 |

| Date | Place | Bishop | Secretary | Preachers | In Class | Edifices |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 82—November 6-10, 1940 | Laurinburg | Shaw, A. P. | J. E. Brower | 73 | 13076 | 104 |
| 83—October 21-26, 1941 | Winston-Salem | Shaw, A. P. | J. E. Brower | 75 | 11876 | 164 |
| 84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942 | Greensboro | Jones, R. E. | J. E. Brower | 75 | 12706 | 164 |
| 85—October 27-31, 1943 | Charlotte | Shaw, A. P. | J. E. Brower | 72 | 12990 | 164 |
| 86—October 25-29, 1944 | Lenoir | Shaw, A. P. | J. E. Brower | 85 | 13088 | 178 |
| 87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1945 | Lumberton | Brooks, R. N. | J. E. Brower | 82 | 12573 | 159 |
| 88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946 | High Point | Shaw, A. P. | T. H. Wooten | 85 | 13783 | 159 |
| 89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947 | Reidsville | Shaw, A. P. | M. McCallum | 89 | 12424 | 159 |
| 90—November 3-7, 1948 | Hickory | Shaw, A. P. | T. H. Wooten | 89 | 13232 | 159 |
| 91—November 3-6, 1949 | Winston-Salem | Shaw, A. P. | T. H. Wooten | .. | .. | .. |
| 92—November 2-5, 1950 | Hamlet | Shaw, A. P. | C. L. Gidney | 70 | .. | .. |
| 93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951 | High Point | Shaw, A. P. | C. L. Gidney | 75 | .. | .. |
| 94—June 4-8, 1952 | Greensboro | Shaw, A. P. | W. R. Crawford | 75 | .. | .. |
| 95—June 3-7, 1953 | Lenoir | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 70 | .. | .. |
| 96—June 2-6, 1954 | Asheville | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 70 | .. | .. |
| 97—June 15-19, 1955 | Laurinburg | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 67 | 14834 | .. |
| 98—May 29-June 3, 1956 | Raleigh | Bowen, J. W. E. | W. R. Crawford | 70 | 14877 | 87 |
| 99—June 4-9, 1957 | Winston-Salem | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 79 | .. | 87 |
| 100—June 10-15, 1958 | Greensboro | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 76 | 13912 | 86 |
| 101—June 4-7, 1959 | Fayetteville | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 68 | 14975 | 86 |
| 102—June 15-19, 1960 | Durham | Love, E. A. | W. R. Crawford | 67 | 15573 | 86 |
| 103—June 14-18, 1960 | Charlotte | Love, E. A. | John G. Corry | 76 | .. | 91 |

XV

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

- ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.**
 1951-'59 Browning Chapel,
 Greensboro
 Instructor, Bennett Coll.
 1960 Laughlin Memorial
- ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID**
 1950 Upper Mississippi Conf.
 1950 Ripley Ct.
 1951 West Point
 1952 Ackerman
 1953 In School
 1956 Transferred to North Carolina Conference 6-2-56
 1956 Leaksville
 1957 Newton Granite Falls
 1958 E. Thomasville
 1960 Maxton
 1961 Elkin
- BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.**
 1946-'54 Wilkesboro, Boone
 1956 Statesville Ct.
- BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN**
 1952 In School
 1953 Walhalla
 1954 Ninety Six
 1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
 1956 Elkin, Jonesville
 1961 Reidsville
- BLACK, EUGENE**
 1943 Brown Summit
 1949 Basses, Raleigh
 1959 South Greensboro
 1960 Goshen
- BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS**
 1911 Newton
 1913 Machpelah
 1914 Machpelah, Stanley
 1915 Walnut Cove
 1919 Wilkesboro
 1920 Elkin, Jonesville
 1925 Lowesville
 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
 1928 Retired
 Died 3-20-49
- BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY**
 1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst)
 1943 Cumberland; Frostburg
 1946 Hickory
 1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
 1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.
- BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT**
 1945 Marion
 1947 Statesville
 1949 Asheboro
 1953 Lexington, Midway
 1960 Thomasville; East, Midway
- BROWER, JOHN E.**
 1922 South High Point
 1925 Reidsville
 1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
 1930 Supt.: Winston District
 1936 Asheville
 1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
 1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
 1960 High Point, St. Mark
- BROWN, BEVERLY**
 1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
 1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
 1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
 1950 Forest City
 1951 Reidsville
 Died 9-1-57
- BROWN, LEANDER A.**
 1929 In School
 1931 Pen Hook
 1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
 1934 Lexington
 1938 Lenoir
 1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
 1957 Supt.: Winston District
 1960 Supt.: Greensboro District
- BROWN, WILLIAM T.**
 1943 Kingston
 1944 Marumsc, Kingston
 1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
 1948 Raleigh
 1951 Fayetteville

- 1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
 1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1960 Browning Chapel,
 Celia Phelps
 1961 Browning Chapel
- BURGE, BENJAMIN**
 1912 Lincolnton Ct.
 1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
 1915 Lenoir Ct.
 1916 Denver; Ebenezer
 1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
 1919 West Asheville, Waynesville
 1921 Bessemer City
 1926 Lawndale, Brooks
 1929 Newton; Conover
 1932 Lenoir
 1936 Marion
 1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
 1942 Statesville Ct.
 1944 Newton Ct.
 1957 Retired
 1957 Mt. Holly
- BURWICK, OSCAR W.**
 1939 Lenoir City
 1940 Forest City
 1941 Forest City, Shelby
 1942 Boulware Chapel
 1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
 1944 Gastonia, Epworth,
 Cherryville
 1948 Maxton
 1949 Hickory
 1952 Maxton
 1953 Asheboro
 1958 Raleigh
- BYERS, GEORGE W.**
 1887 Cleveland
 1888 Goldsborough
 1890 Piney Grove, John Station
 1892 Rowland, Salem
 1896 Maxton
 1900 Lumberton
 1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend
 1906 Shelby, Falston
 1907 Red Springs, Beaumont
 Hickory Bend
 1910 Summerfield
 1912 Greensboro, Northwest
 1916 Greensboro, South
 1924 Bolar
 1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
 1926 Wilkesboro
 1928 Retired
 Died 6-8-45
- BYNUM, CHARLES G.**
 1926 Empire
 1928 Newton; Conover
 1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
 1932 Old Fort; Gladees
 1933 Greensboro; Southeast
 1934 Greensboro; Extension
 1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
- 1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
 1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
 1941 Advance; Oak Grove
 1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
 1947 Randleman; St. Peters;
 Mt. Zion
 1950 Lincolnton
 1953 Mt. Airy
 1956 Penhook Ct.
 1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
 1960 King's Mt.; St. Paul;
 East Bethel
 1961 Oxford Ct.
- CALDWELL, FRED D.**
 1919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
 1922 Advance
 1923 Kernersville
 1925 Gammon Seminary
 1928 Ramseur
 1929 Rowland
 1930 Asheboro
 1936 High Point
 1936 Maxton
 1938 Thomasville
 1948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
 1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
 1961 Retired; Raleigh's Crossrds.
- CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN**
 1908 North Greensboro
 1909 In School
 1910 Liberty; Glenola
 1911 West Asheville
 1913 Statesville; Philadelphia
 1914 West Raleigh
 1917 In School
 1918 YMCA Army Work
 1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
 1921 Bennett College (Dean)
 1923 Samuel Houston College
 (Prof.)
 1925 Asheville
 1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
 1931 Supt.: Western District
 1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
 1941 Conference Youth Counselor
 1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
 1948 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
 1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
 1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston
 College
 1952 Professor, Claflin College
 1954 Ramseur, Laughlins
 1957 Reidsville
 1961 Retired; Celia Phelps
- CAMERON, WALTER J.**
 1932 Ramseur
 1934 Greensboro; High Point
 1936 Lumberton
 1941 Raleigh
 1947 Conference Exec. Secretary
 1949 Supt.: Western District
 1955 Thomasville, St. John

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN

1959 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1960 Gastonia

CAMPT, LOWELL MASON

1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

COLE, WYATT P.

1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall;
Red Bank
1950 Advance; Elkin
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain;
Jones Temple
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy
1957 Trinity Ct.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's

CORRY, JOHN G.

1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1956 Transferred to N. C.
Conference
1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro, St. Matthews

CORNELIUS, SANDY B.

1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville
1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Black Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.

1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.

1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

DULA, JOHN Q.

1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.

1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot

FINK, HENRY H.

1912 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.

1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1912 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1924 Forest City
1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Bases; Browning
1941 Kernersville
1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.

1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home
1929 Walkertown; Zion Hill;
Hayes Chapel
1936 Johns; Salem
1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove
1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel
1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired: Advance

- FROST, EVANGELIST
 1943 Trinity, Glenola
 1945 Trinity Ct.
 1946 Thomasville; Trinity;
 Glenola
 1947 Trinity Ct.
 1955 Retired
 Died 1961
- GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
 1930 South Carolina Conf.
 1930 Pendleton Charge
 1932 No Record
 1942 Joined N. C. Conference
 1943 Newport News;
 Pleasant Ridge
 1946 Kings Mountain
 1949 Catawba Larger Parish
 1950 Supernumerary
- GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
 1926 In School
 1927 Newport News
 1928 Gastonia
 1932 Rowland; Salem
 1933 Madison
 1935 Leaksville
 1938 Maxton
 1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
 Died 7-7-45
- GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
 1903 Jackson
 1907 Danville, Spray
 1909 Jackson
 1914 Jackson, Rankin
 1916 Wentworth; Settles
 1922 Caswell
 1925 Retired
 Died 2-9-35
- GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY
 1926 Charlotte Mission
 1927 Rowland; Salem
 1928 Rockingham Ct.
 1930 Mount Airy
 1932 Winston-Salem
 Mt. Pleasant
 1933 Newton; Conover
 1934 Sherrills Ford
 1938 Mooresville
 1940 Lowesville Ct.
 1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
 1944 Lexington
 1952 Lexington; Raleigh
 1953 Raleigh
 1958 Forest City
 1960 Lexington
- GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.
 1924 Wilmington
 1926 Ramseur
 1928 Cherryville; Bethel
 1929 Shelby
 1930 Cherryville
- 1932 Kings Mountain
 1940 Rowland; Salem
 1942 Philadelphia; New Zion;
 Pembroke
 1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
 1946 Wilmington; Bolton;
 Pembroke
 1947 Bolton
 1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
 1954 New Zion; Mt. Zion
 1958 Retired
 Died 1958
- GRAHAM, OSCAR M.
 1944 Bolton
 1945 In School
 1948 Forest City
 1949 Gastonia
 1950 Chapiain, U. S. Army
 1955 Goldsboro
 1958 Bolton
 1959 Maxton
 6-5-'60 Transferred to East
 Tennessee Conference
 9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
 1961 Hamlet
- GWYN, JAMES W.
 1948 In School
 1951 Ramseur
 1953 Oxford
 1957 Winston-Salem; St.
 Andrews and Walnut Cove
- HAIRSTON, W. E.
 1917 Empire
 1918 Newport News
 1919 Rowland; Salem
 1921 Leaksville
 1926 South High Point
 1928 High Point; Brooks Mem.
 1929 Lumberton
 1936 Hickory
 1939 Leave of Absence
 1940 Brown Summit Ct.
 1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
 1946 Greensboro, High St.
 1954 Sabbatical Leave
 1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
 1959 Wesley
 1960 Retired: Wesley
 1961 No Appointment
- HALL, J. W.
 1926 Oxford
 1929 Oxford; Township
 Died 1953
- HARKNESS, DAVID S.
 1935 Spring Hill, Central Ala.
 Conference
 1936 Scotsboro, Central Ala.
 Conference
 1937 In School

- 1940 Center Grove Ct., Central Alabama Conference
- 1942 Waynesboro, Savannah. Ga. Conference
- 1943 Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
- 1944 Chaplain, U. S. Army
- 1948 Murfreesboro
- 1949 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
- 1949 Gastonia
- 1950 Kings Mountain
- 1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
- 1952 Red Springs
- 1953 Maxton
- 1955 Marion
- 1960 Leaksville
- HILL, DOCK A.**
- 1930 Star
- 1931 Liberty Grove
- 1933 Trinity; Glenola
- 1936 Brown Summit
- 1938 Advance; Oak Grove
- 1939 Retired
- 1940 Greensboro
- 1942 Kernersville Ct.
- 1944 Empire
- 1947 Lincolnton Ct.
- 1949 West Asheville
- Died
- HOGUE, GEORGE E.**
- 1929 Lenoir Ct.
- 1930 Pen Hook
- 1931 Franklin
- 1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
- 1935 Johns, Salem
- 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
- 1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
- 1943 Supt.: Western District
- 1949 Exec. Sec. Conference Board of Education
- 1951 Laurinburg
- HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY**
- 1935 Hunters
- 1936 Bessemer City
- 1940 Lenoir Circuit
- 1943 Lenoir
- 1946 Lenoir
- Died
- HOWARD, CHARLES B.**
- 1919 Madison
- 1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
- 1923 Wilkesboro
- 1925 Supernumerary
- 1926 Mocksville
- 1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
- 1928 Retired
- ISHAM, JOHN H.**
- 1919 Newport News
- 1920 Madison; Stoneville
- 1921 Forest City
- 1924 Oxford, Bullocks
- 1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
- Died 9-21-27
- JENKINS, P. W.**
- 1938 In School
- 1939 Thomasville
- 1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
- JOHNSON, PETER F.**
- 1898 Marion
- 1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
- 1901 Monroe
- 1902 Patterson
- 1903 Newton
- 1904 Winston Ct.
- 1905 Advance; St. James
- 1907 Salisbury
- 1909 Jonesville
- 1912 Sherrill's Ford
- 1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
- 1918 Lenoir
- 1919 Newton; Conover
- 1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
- 1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
- 1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
- 1926 Old Fort
- 1927 Greensboro; East
- 1928 Asheboro
- 1930 Rowland, Salem
- 1931 Catawba
- 1932 Wilkesboro
- 1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
- 1934 Bessemer; Galilee
- 1935 Lenoir Ct.
- 1937 West Asheville
- 1938 Retired
- Died 1938
- JONES, HENRY**
- 1927 Rural Hall
- Died 5-27-41
- JONES, JOHN W.**
- 1916 Kernersville
- 1920 Madison Ct.
- 1922 McPelah; St. James
- 1923 McPelah; Stanley
- 1924 Boone
- 1925 Retired
- Died December, 1930
- JONES, JOHN WESLEY**
- 1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
- 1945 Thomasville
- 1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
- 1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
- 1954 East Thomasville
- 1958 Asheboro and St. Mark
- JONES, JAMES T.**
- 1950 Browning Chapel
- 1951 Gastonia; Epworth

- 1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
 1958 Gastonia
 1960 Durham
- JONES, M. M.
 1891 Asheville
 1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
 1895 Reidsville
 1896 Greensboro
 1898 Laurinburg
 1900 Supt.: Western District
 1906 Supt.: Raleigh District
 1909 Supt.: Winston District
 1912 Charlotte
 1915 Lexington, Thomasville
 1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
 1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
 1920 Supt.: Wilmington District
 Died 3-9-25
- JOYNER, HENRY, JR.
 1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr.
- KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
 1942 Catawba Ct.
 Died 11-27-45
- KEARSE, DAVID H.
 1898 Reidsville, S. C.
 1899 Yorkville
 1901 Cowpens
 1913 Seneca
 1914 Supernumerary
 1915 Withdraw
 1921 Durham, Creedmore
 1922 Lawndale, Brooks
 1925 Shelby Ct.
 1926 Bessemer City
 1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;
 Stanley
 1930 Rockingham; South Pines
 1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
 1932 Pembroke Ct.
 1938 Retired
 Died 1938
- LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.
 1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
 1902 Central Randolph
 1905 West Greensboro
 1910 Greensboro, High Street;
 Bass
 1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
 1918 Supt.: Western District
 1928 Guilford
 1925 Retired
 Died 11-19-25
- LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
 1908 East Greensboro
 1919 Lenoir
 1924 Newton, Conover
 1925 East Thomasville
 1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
 Died 7-17-33
- LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
 1933 Pen Hook
 1936 Ramseur
 1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
 1941 Marion; Old Fort
 1942 Marion Ct.
 1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
 1945 Madison; Stoneville
 1947 Winston-Salem,
 St. Andrew's
 1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
 1955 Statesville
 1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
 1958 Lowesville
 1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove
 1961 Lowesville; St. Paul
- LEDWELL, JAMES H.
 1932 Caswell
 1934 Kernersville
 1935 Kernersville
 1938 Bass Chapel
 1940 Kernersville Ct.
 1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
 1950 Retired
 Died 1958
- LOMAX, WALTER T.
 1903 Greensboro, High Street
 1905 Central Randolph
 1910 Reidsville Ct.
 1912 Greensboro; South
 1915 Greensboro; Northwest
 1924 Hickory
 1929 Reidsville
 1933 High Point, St. Mark's
 1935 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1941 Bases; Raleigh's Crossroads
 1949 Retired
 1905 Brown Summit Charge
 1958 Kernersville
- LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
 1946 Asheboro
 1949 Kernersville
 1951 Supernumerary
 Died 1956
- MATTISON, ERNEST N.
 1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
 1939 Newton, Conover
 1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
 1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army
 1947 In School
 1949 Fayetteville
 1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
 1954 Forest City
 1957 Washington Conference
- MAYFIELD, LAMON
 1936 Randleman
 1938 Guilford; Kernersville
 1939 Greensboro, High Street
 1940 Ramseur, Marion
 1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.

- 1951 Supt.: Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
- MILLS, JOHN S.**
1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army
- MCBRAYER, SUMMIE B.**
1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mount Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959
- MCCALLUM, F. FELTON**
1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Steubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit, Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1955 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit
1961 Brown Summit
- MCCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH**
1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1951 Conference Director of Religious Education
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel
- MCCALLUM, JAMES H.**
1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove
- MCCALLUM, MARSHALL**
1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
- 1929 Newport News
1930 Claflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge
1938 Columbia, Wesley Church, Prof., Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville
- MCCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK**
1926 Arlington
1927 Elkin
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt.: Winston District
1945 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor
- MCDONALD, SAMUEL**
1907 Lumberton
1909 Mount Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-20
- MCLEAN, DANIEL HUGH**
1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainesville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet
1961 Forest City
- MCLEOD, EDWARD MOTON**
1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catawba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove
1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired
- MCLEOD, WILLIAM S.**
1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt.: Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Mem.
- MCLAIR, JOHN R.**
1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel

- 1909 Wilmington Ct.
 1912 Pleasant Ridge
 1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
 1916 In School
 1918 Leaksville
 1921 Norfolk
 1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
 1924 Retired
 Died 11-28-41
- MCRAE, ROBERT B.**
 1922 Goldsboro
 1923 Ramseur
 1926 Franklin
 1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
 1930 Hamlet
 1939 Charlotte
 1940 Supt.: Laurinburg District
 1945 High Point, St. Mark's
 1950 Reidsville
 1952 Forest City
 1954 Fayetteville
- MOORE, DOUGLAS E.**
 1950 In School
 1953 Ramseur
 1954 Leaksville
 1956 Executive Sec., Durham
 1960 Missionary
- MURPHY, MILES, JR.**
 1956 Laurinburg Ct.
 1959 Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs
- PASS, NORRIS JAN**
 1906 Newport News
 1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
 1908 Gastonia
 1910 Lexington; Thomasville
 1915 Charlotte
 1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
 1923 Supt.: Western District
 1929 Lawndale; Brooks
 1932 Forest City; Lawndale
 1935 Lawndale; Brooks
 1944 Shelby; Brooks
 1945 Philadelphia
 Died 1953
- PATTERSON, GEORGE W.**
 1925 Boone
 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
 1928 Marion
 1929 Forest City
 1930 Wilkesboro
 1932 West Asheville
 1933 Wilkesboro
 1934 Catawba
 1936 Newton; Conover
 1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
 1940 King's Mt. Ct.
 1941 Elkin
 1944 John's; Beaver Dam
 1946 John's; Beauty Spot
 1947 Rowland; Salem
- 1949 Mooresville
 1957 Kings Mountain
 1959 Philadelphia; Brooks
 1961 Retired; Denver
- PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO**
 1940 Fayetteville
 1943 Hamlet
 1950 High Point
 1960 Supt.: Winston District
- PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.**
 1896 Lenoir
 1899 Gastonia
 1900 Laurinburg
 1906 Charlotte
 1908 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1915 Greensboro, High Street;
 Raleigh
 1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
 1921 Rowland, Salem
 1926 Hamlet
 1929 Lexington
 1933 Greensboro, South
 1935 Mount Airy
 Died 12-14-37
- PEELER, S. A.**
 1895 Savannah Conference
 Warren St. (Macon)
 1898 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
 1902 Greensboro
 1905 President, Bennett College
 1913 Reidsville
 1914 Supt.: Wilmington District
 1920 High Point
 1926 West Raleigh
 1930 Asheville
 1936 Greensboro, High Street
 1939 Guilford
 1941 Greensboro Ct.
 1942 Retired
 Died 12-3-48
- PHELPS, GRANDISON M., SR.**
 1918 Reidsville
 1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
 1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
 1937 Supt.: Western District
 1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
 1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
 1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
 1957 Union Mem., Greensboro
- POWELL, THEODORE ALLEN**
 1958 In School, Gammon Sem.
 1959 Catawba Circuit
 1960 Forest City
 1961 Brooks; Philadelphia
- PRINCE, JACOB C.**
 1904 Austell
 1906 Oxford; Bullocks
 1908 Asheville
 1910 Reidsville
 Died 5-23-11

- RHYNE, ROBERT B.
 1907 Lenoir Ct.
 1908 Lincolnton Ct.
 1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
 1912 Shelby; Lawndale
 1915 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
 1918 Hickory
 1924 Lenoir
 1932 Winston-Salem,
 St. Andrews
 1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
 1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
 1948 Retired
 1948 Red Springs
 1952 Cool Spot
 1953 Beauty Spot
 Died September, 1955
- ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY
 1905 Franklin
 1906 Madison Ct.
 1908 Townsville; Clarksville
 1909 Lenoir
 1910 Madison Ct.
 1912 Walnut Cove
 1915 Advance Ct.
 1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
 1921 Wilmington
 1923 Empire
 1925 Sherrills Ford
 1927 Old Fort
 1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
 1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
 1932 Retired
- ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.
 1958 Shelby, Brooks
 1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
 1960 Shelby
- ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.
 1946 Statesville Circuit
 1947 Addie Chapel; Glades;
 Old Fort
 1948 Marion
 1955 Shelby Circuit
 1956 South Greensboro
 1959 St. Home; Winston
- RUSH, J. C.
 1918 Oxford
 1921 Newport News
 1922 East Thomasville
 1925 South High Point
 1926 Maxton, Piney Grove
 1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
 1933 Charlotte
 1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District
 1939 Hickory
 1940 Reidsville
 1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
 Died 4-21-47
- SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN
 1943 Sanford Ct.
 1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
- 1953 Rowland
 1960 Rowland; Salem
- SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.
 1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
 1923 Greensboro, High Street
 1927 Thomasville
 1929 High Point, Brooks Mem.
 1931 West Raleigh
 1936 Gastonia
 1939 Hamlet
 1940 Lenoir
 1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
 1957 Transferred, Washington
 Conference
- SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
 1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
 1909 Wilmington
 1910 Pleasant Ridge
 1912 Maynew Ct.
 1915 Kernersville
 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
 1919 Lowesville; Stanley
 1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
 1924 Sherrill's Ford
 1925 Greensboro, Northwest
 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
 Died 10-12-31
- SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
 1943 Lumberton; New Zion
 1949 Maxton
 1950 Hickory
- SHARPE, ROBERT C.
 1933 Thomasville; East; Midway
 1937 High Point; Brooks Mem.
 1941 Browning; St. James
 1944 Greensboro; Northwest
 1946 Durham
 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel;
 Greensboro
 1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District
 1960 Lenoir
- SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
 1898 W. Greensboro
 1901 Central Randolph
 1902 Statesville, Philadelphia
 1904 Shelby; Falston
 1906 Sherrill's Ford
 1909 West Asheville
 1911 Trinity; Liberty
 1913 Ramseur
 1916 Empire
 1917 Oxford
 1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mt.
 1919 Goldsboro
 1921 John's; Beaver Dam
 1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
 1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
 1929 Wilkesboro
 1930 Advance
 1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
 Hickory Bend

- 1933 Retired
Died
- SHIVERS, JAMES HENRY
1957 Wilmington
- SHUFORD, JOHN W.
1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired
- SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
Boulevard Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 South Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington
Conference
- SIMPSON, JOHN W.
1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-43
- SKEEN, DAVID C.
1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah
1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison, Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired
1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960
- SMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER
1954 Salisbury
1955 Advance
1958 Madison Charge
- STATON, BEVERLY E.
1927 Pen Hook
1930 Forest City
- 1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-50
- STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem;
Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958
- STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1961 Maxton and Bolton
- STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B.
1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte; Simpson
- SWAN, E. I.
1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 West Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catawba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41
- TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin
Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur

TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR.

- 1955 Admitted on trial to Washington Conference
- 1955 In School
- 1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur Springs Charge
- 1960 Norfolk
- 1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
- 1961 Norfolk

TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN

- 1937 In School
- 1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
- 1945 In School
- 1946 Southern Pines
- 1947 Prof., Philander Smith College
- 1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
- 1949 No record of appt. Chaplain, U. S. Army

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.

- 1929 In School
- 1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
- 1932 Northwest
- 1933 Greensboro; Northwest
- 1935 Thomasville
- 1938 In School
- 1941 Instructor, Bennett College
- 1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
- 1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
- 1946 Elected Bishop

THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.

- 1893 Yadkin
- 1894 East Greensboro
- 1896 Centre, Julian
- 1898 Summerfield
- 1900 Rowland; Salem
- 1902 Hamlet
- 1903 Madison
- 1905 Lowesville
- 1907 Forest City; Bracketown
- 1913 Lenoir
- 1914 Wilkesboro

THOMAS, D. L.

- 1914 Lenoir
- 1916 West Asheville
- 1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
- 1918 West Raleigh
- 1922 Oxford; Bullocks
- 1924 Red Springs
- 1926 Lumberton
- 1929 Thomasville
- 1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
- 1935 West Asheville
- 1937 Newport News
- 1939 Trinity; Glenola
- 1941 Philadelphia; New Zion
- 1942 Sanford Ct.
- 1943 Retired

THOMAS, W. O.

- 1910 Jefferson
- 1911 Marion; Old Fort
- 1914 Trinity; Liberty
- 1916 In School
- 1917 Suwanee
- 1918 Fort Street
- 1919 Covington
- 1920 Hogansville; Corinth
- 1922 Supt.: Rome District
- 1923 Oak Hill
- 1924 Sweet Home
- 1926 Leave of Absence
- 1927 Sweet Home
- 1928 Centre Point
- 1932 Van Buren
- 1933 New Edinburg
- 1934 McGehee
- 1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
- 1938 Lafayette
- 1940 Hamlet
- 1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
- 1945 Secretary of Evangelism
- 1946 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
- 1947 Madison
- 1949 Retired
- Died 3-6-50
- 1913 Goldsboro; New Bern
- 1915 Lanes Chapel; St. John
- 1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville
- 1919 Supernumerary
- 1939 Boone
- 1940 Mooresville
- 1941 Hunters; Cornelius
- 1942 Wingate
- 1944 Brackett Town
- 1945 Charlotte; Boulware
- 1946 Boulware; Monroe
- 1947 Goldsboro
- 1950 Retired

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.

- 1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
- 1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
- 1943 Greensboro; Northwest
- 1944 Wilmington
- 1945 Reidsville
- 1948 Lenoir
- 1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.

- 1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
- 1959 Bases; Raleigh's Crossroads
- 1960 Oxford
- 1961 Newton

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD

- 1960 Wilkesboro Circuit

WALLS, WILLIAM R.

- 1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
- 1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman

1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth.
Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.

1901 Secretary YMCA, Tennessee
1908 Murfreesboro
1910 Nashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of
Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Bd. of
Missions and Church Ext.
1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM

1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt.: Marion District
1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.

1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans; Trinity

1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-34

WELLS, PINKNEY

1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mount Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hickory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1936 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; Northwest
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR

1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mount Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired

WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED

1957 Shelby
1958 Newport News;
Pleasant Ridge
1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1961 Cool Springs; Philadelphia

WILLIAMS, J. T.

1960 West Asheville; Franklin

WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.

1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt.: Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1929 Supt.: Western District
1931 Supt.: Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1941 | Supt.: Greensboro District | 1947 | Raleigh |
| 1945 | Retired | 1948 | Supernumerary |
| 1953 | Summerfield, Collins | WOOTEN, THOMAS H. | |
| Died | 1958 | 1931 | In School |
| WOODLAND, HORACE | | 1932 | Newport News |
| 1934 | In School | 1934 | Ramseur |
| 1935 | Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown | 1936 | Greensboro, East |
| | College | 1937 | Statesville; Philadelphia |
| 1936 | Boston College | 1940 | Gastonia |
| 1937 | Winston-Salem, St. Paul | 1941 | Hickory |
| | Assistant | 1946 | Laurinburg; Cool Springs |
| 1942 | Mount Airy | 1949 | Lumberton |
| 1945 | Director of Youth Work and | 1951 | Charlotte |
| | Religious Education | 1955 | Supt.: Western District |
| 1946 | Conference Youth Counselor | Died | 1958 |

APPROVED SUPPLY

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| CAMPBELL, EUGENE | | JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN | |
| 1940 | Bolton | 1950 | St. James |
| 1944 | No Appointment | 1951 | St. James; Zion Hill |
| 1948 | Fairmont; Beaver Dam | 1952 | St. James; Summerfield |
| 1952 | Bolton; Wilmington | MARTIN, ROBERT MARION | |
| 1958 | Pembroke; New Zion | 1952 | Randleman; St. Peters |
| 1959 | Pembroke | McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD | |
| 1961 | Goldsboro | 1954 | Stanley; St. Paul |
| CARTER, PAUL G. | | 1957 | Catawba Ct. |
| 1942 | Andrew's Grove | 1959 | Galilee; Kings Mt. |
| 1945 | Advance | MCEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN | |
| 1950 | Oak Grove | 1950 | Millers |
| 1957 | Pilot Mountain | 1956 | Hoffman |
| DAVIS, WALTER L. | | 1957 | Hoffman; Millers |
| 1955 | Fairmont | McGIRT, D. R. | |
| 1958 | St. Peters; Southern Pines | 1957 | Hickory Bend; St. Mark |
| 1959 | Bolton; St. Peters | McLEAN, JAMES MONROE | |
| 1960 | St. Peters | 1960 | Mundy's Chapel; |
| 1961 | Sanford Ct. | | Brown's Chapel |
| DOUGLAS, ARCHIE, HOWARD | | 1961 | Mooresboro; Granite Falls |
| 1957 | St. Peters; Hickory Bend | MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN | |
| 1958 | Sanford Ct. | 1956 | Pen Hook Charge |
| 1960 | Morresville Ct. | MONROE, JOHN EDMOND | |
| DULA, BERT | | 1954 | St. Mark |
| 1943 | Franklin | 1957 | Mt. Zion; New Zion |
| 1944 | West Asheville | 1958 | Fairmont |
| 1946 | Catawba Ct. | NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO | |
| 1947 | Philadelphia | 1952 | Wentworth Ct. |
| 1955 | Mount Holley | 1954 | Kernersville Charge |
| 1960 | Stanley | 1958 | Brown Summit Charge |
| 1961 | Stanley; St. Paul | 1961 | Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill |
| ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE | | WARREN, GARLAND LASH | |
| 1954 | Walkertown | 1961 | Cox Chapel; Shady Grove |
| 1956 | Mount Airy; Walkertown | WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM | |
| GREEN, JAMES EDWARD | | 1949 | Penhook; Boone's Mill |
| 1932 | Goldsboro | 1955 | Jone's Temple |
| 1960 | Goldsboro | 1956 | Oak Grove |
| HILL, CHARLIE ODELL | | 1961 | Glenola; Liberty Grove |
| 1946 | El Bethel Charge | WORTH, LEROY | |
| 1949 | Catawba Ct. | 1959 | Laurinburg Ct. |
| 1951 | Lincolnton Ct. | | |
| 1961 | Tucker's Grove; El Bethel | | |

Statistical Reports

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

| CHURCH AND PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Denominations Received from Other | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Removed by C. Action or Withdrawn | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Dispersed Children) | Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16) | Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23) | Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 23) | Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 24) | Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages) | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Av. Attendance M.Y.F. Sunday Evening | Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School | Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14) | Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15) |
| Bass-Rd., Cross-Rd.—Linton Sellers, Jr. | 316 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 315 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 27 | 97 | 50 | 65 | 239 | 125 | 60 | 30 | 150 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown Summit Charge—W. L. Wigger | 315 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 312 | 2 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 41 | 32 | 30 | 119 | 48 | 77 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bronzing-Gelie Phelip—W. E. Brown | 182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 187 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 24 | 57 | 39 | 30 | 150 | 77 | 25 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel Hill Ct.—F. F. McCallum | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 140 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 10 | 119 | 146 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cox's Ch.—Shady Grove—Garland L. Warren | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 64 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 81 | 40 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Collins Homes Grove—Henry Joyner, Jr. | 115 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 35 | 14 | 25 | 87 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Durham Charge—J. T. Jones | 77 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 58 | 55 | ..... | 120 | 65 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Empire Charge—F. D. Moorehead | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 141 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 15 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 105 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kernersville—E. J. Jones | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 44 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 52 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laughlin Memorial—C. C. Armstrong | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 20 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leaksville—D. S. Harkness | 212 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 163 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 86 | 42 | 58 | 205 | 96 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Tabor—R. F. McCallum | 83 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 62 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion—Zion Hill—J. H. Minor | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 31 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Goshen—Eugene Black | 171 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 51 | 45 | 29 | 139 | 101 | 29 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport—New-Pleasant Ridge—R. E. Sharpe | 166 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford—W. E. Tyler | 193 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 74 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Raleigh—O. W. Burdick | 168 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 15 | 77 | 24 | 48 | 164 | 60 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 85 | ..... | ..... |
| Ransom—T. C. Tarshley | 28 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 53 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rendleman—I. C. Spinks | 124 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 54 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reidsville—G. Hoven Calwell | 153 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 27 | 42 | 24 | 103 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. James—Summerfield—W. N. Johnson | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 18 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 104 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Matthews—John G. Corry | 671 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 175 | ..... | 6 | 510 | 2 | 4 | 131 | 18 | 67 | 30 | 32 | 147 | 118 | 16 | 40 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Peter—R. M. Martin | 100 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 65 | 43 | 38 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Memorial—G. M. Phelps | 305 | 11 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 80 | 30 | 25 | 149 | 70 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel—W. E. Harleston | 232 | 5 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 263 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 11 | 52 | 26 | 110 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Carmel—Warren St.—F. D. Calwell | 83 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 62 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL | 4294 | 147 | 54 | 42 | 19 | 377 | 9 | 4069 | 48 | 169 | 473 | 331 | 1010 | 665 | 762 | 2768 | 1451 | 238 | 337 | 413 | 133 | 158 | 36 | ..... |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR | 4203 | 134 | 16 | 32 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 4294 | 78 | 75 | 489 | 362 | 1081 | 733 | 769 | 2934 | 1688 | 356 | 192 | 318 | 328 | 202 | ..... | ..... |
| INCREASE | 91 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 377 | ..... | 225 | 30 | 94 | ..... | 16 | 31 | 71 | 66 | 7 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DECREASE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHURCH AND PASTOR

| | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b | | |
| | | | | | | Church School Officers for World Service and Conf. Renewal | Church School Officers for World Service and Conf. Renewal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16) | Using | Not using or not using App. | Profession of Faith on Church School Members | Joining the Church on Constitution in Vespers | Church Schools | Methodist Episcopals and Constituents in Vespers | Church School Members | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Number of Churches | Number of Classes or groups | Membership (inc. W.S.C.) | Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work | No. chartered groups | Methodist Men—Membership | Number of "Together" Subscribers | Numbers of Organized Churches | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, books, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages | Indebtedness on Current Expenses | Known Titlers in Church | Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services |
| Bass-Ral. Cross-Rid.-Leston Sellers, Jr. | 5 | 7 | 200 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 39 | 130 | 2 | 70000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 70000 | 1000 | 3907 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown Summit Charge-W. L. Nepper | 2 | 12 | 52 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 39 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Browning-Celle Philp-W. T. Brown | 2 | 13 | 104 | 2 | 629 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel Hill Ct.-F. F. McCallum | 2 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove-Gerland L. Warren | 2 | 4 | 500 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5000 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Collins Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr. | 2 | 8 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 40 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Durham Charge-J. T. Jones | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38000 | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Empire-R. F. Morehead | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kernersville-E. J. Jones | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leahville-D. S. Hekness | 1 | 7 | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leahville Memorial-C. C. Armstrong | 1 | 7 | 640 | 1 | 279 | 1 | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion-W. P. McCallum | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion-Zion Hill-J. B. Minor | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Graham-Eugene Black | 7 | 15 | 136 | 1 | 25 | 105 | 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R. E. Sharpe | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 794 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford-W. E. Tyler | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60000 | 8000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Raleigh-O. W. Burwick | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 46 | 287 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55000 | 22000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ramsour-T. C. Tarpley | 1 | 3 | 31 | 20 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5158 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randleman-I. C. Spinks | 1 | 34 | 4 | 380 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20000 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reidsville-G. Haven Caldwell | 10 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40000 | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson | 2 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20000 | 19000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. James-Gummerfield-W. N. Johnson | 1 | 185 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170000 | 16500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Matthews-John G. Corry | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 80 | 195 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21000 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Peter's-R. M. Martin | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85000 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Memorial-G.M. Phelps | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 30 | 500 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hariston | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Carmel-Warren St.-F. D. Caldwell | 1 | 7 | 640 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL | 141 | 38 | 1364 | 96 | 134 | 3086 | 34 | 556 | 3794 | 15 | 335 | 21 | 35 | 1017858 | 75500 | 9457 | 107729 | 600 | 28 | 2718 | ..... | ..... |  |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR | 82 | 47 | 79 | 77 | ..... | 912 | 39 | 735 | 3729 | 11 | 270 | 19 | 38 | 671150 | 98500 | 30107 | 44513 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| INCREASES | 59 | ..... | 1285 | 19 | 134 | 2174 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 4 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 340708 | ..... | ..... | 63216 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| DECREASES | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23000 | ..... | 20650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | Interdenominational Co-op | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b |
| Bess-Bal, Cross Rd.—Liston Sellers, Sr..... | | 250 | 800 | 250 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 1192 | 338 | 338 | 40 | 300 | 300 | 15 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown Summit-W. L. Napper..... | | 1450 | 205 | 96 | 1200 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | 175 | 175 | 40 | 24 | 180 | 180 | 8 | 193 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Browning-Gaila Phal-W. T. Brown..... | | 219 | 499 | 203 | 2360 | 2360 | ..... | 2360 | 1030 | 313 | 43 | 48 | 354 | 354 | 13 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel Hill Ct.—F. McCallum..... | | 3003 | 179 | 60 | 1610 | 1300 | ..... | 650 | 30 | 114 | 13 | 5 | 187 | 10 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Co's Ch.—Shady Grove—Garland L. Warren..... | | 1500 | ..... | 45 | 1600 | 1203 | ..... | 1260 | ..... | 184 | 20 | 20 | 189 | 92 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Collins-Homes Grove—Henry Joyner, Jr..... | | 180 | ..... | 65 | 1650 | 1650 | ..... | 1650 | 275 | 125 | 36 | 30 | 179 | 179 | 3 | 197 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dunham S. J. Jones..... | | 800 | ..... | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 100 | 7 | 277 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Empire Charge-F. D. Moorehead..... | | | | | 450 | 450 | ..... | 450 | ..... | 69 | 45 | 9 | 67 | 67 | 5 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kernersville-E. J. Jones..... | | | 1950 | 253 | 950 | 950 | ..... | 950 | 150 | 132 | 19 | 19 | 142 | 142 | 4 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leahlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong..... | | | | 186 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2502 | 900 | 335 | 50 | 50 | 375 | 280 | 6 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leaksville-D. S. Hankness..... | | 768 | 294 | 76 | 929 | 800 | ..... | 129 | 203 | 129 | 16 | 16 | 120 | 120 | 3 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Taber-R. F. McCallum..... | | 2500 | ..... | 30 | 480 | 440 | ..... | 480 | 200 | 52 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 66 | 5 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion—Zion Hill—J. H. Minor..... | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | 200 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 300 | 300 | 8 | 335 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News—Eugene Black..... | | | | | 805 | 805 | ..... | 942 | ..... | 240 | 20 | 13 | ..... | 50 | 6 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford-W. E. Tyler..... | | 1110 | 465 | 1079 | 2303 | 2303 | ..... | 2303 | 150 | 313 | 273 | 46 | 15 | 316 | 4 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Raleigh-O. W. Burwick..... | | 1990 | 594 | 130 | 3380 | 3380 | ..... | 3380 | 100 | 357 | 357 | 23 | 23 | 275 | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randleman-T. C. Tarpley..... | | | | | 850 | 850 | ..... | 850 | 100 | 121 | 17 | 17 | 125 | 49 | 3 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randolph-C. Spinks..... | | | | | 421 | 400 | ..... | 421 | 40 | 52 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 39 | 130 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ridgeway-G. Spinks..... | | | | | 2600 | 2600 | ..... | 2600 | 476 | 416 | 52 | 52 | 390 | 200 | 17 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson..... | | 846 | 1914 | 211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 125 | ..... | 103 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 99 | 7 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Peter's-R. M. Martin..... | | 1500 | 300 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 102 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Matthews—John G. Corry..... | | 326 | 400 | 13724 | 5200 | 5200 | ..... | 5200 | 90 | 619 | 104 | 104 | 790 | 790 | 18 | 1476 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Memorial-G. M. Phelps..... | | 1300 | 800 | 8777 | 160 | 3030 | ..... | 3000 | 1160 | 363 | 60 | 60 | 450 | 450 | 15 | 404 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hairston..... | | 2300 | 700 | 1159 | 65 | 1200 | ..... | 1200 | ..... | 152 | 20 | 20 | 150 | 150 | 2 | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warren St.—Mt. Carmel-F. D. Caldwell..... | | 156 | 1709 | ..... | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2237 | 200 | ..... | 330 | 40 | 40 | 300 | 15 | 560 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL..... | 11976 | 16684 | 33146 | 3583 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41732 | 1197 | ..... | 5113 | ..... | 703 | ..... | 4736 | 181 | 6242 | ..... | 124 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 14507 | 13398 | 19043 | 3267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34543 | 3918 | ..... | 4680 | ..... | 711 | ..... | 4208 | 173 | 1260 | ..... | 101 |
| INCREASE..... | | 3286 | 14103 | 321 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7189 | ..... | ..... | 433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 527 | 8 | 4982 | ..... | 23 |
| DECREASE..... | 2533 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77 |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| | 58a | 58b | 58c | One Great Hour of Sharing | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 72 | 73 | 74 |  | 77 |
| | World Service and Appointed | World Service and Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Operational Expenses, Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | Operational Expenses, Wesley Foundation | Capital Expenses, Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation | Conference Advance Specials | Church School Rally Day | WCS (Incl. WSO, Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas. | All Other Benevolences |
| Bass-Ral. Cross Rd.-Liston Sellers, Jr. | 336 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 15 | 194 | 30 | 234 | ... | 8 | 200 | 427 |
| Brown Summit-W. L. Nepper | ... | ... | 119 | 119 | 5 | 58 | ... | 6 | 5 | 24 | 101 | 16 | ... | ... | 12 | 44 | ... |
| Browning-Celia Phelps-W. T. Brown | 806 | 806 | 806 | 806 | 15 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 135 | 31 | ... | 96 | 119 | ... | ... |
| Chapel Hill Ct.-F. F. McCallum | 250 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove-Garland L. Warren | 100 | ... | 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Collins-Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr. | 154 | 75 | 75 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 65 | 3 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Durham-F. T. Jones | 289 | 289 | 289 | 289 | 14 | 10 | ... | 15 | 10 | 10 | 83 | 24 | ... | ... | 10 | 50 | ... |
| Seppire-F. D. Moorehead | 203 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kernersville-E. J. Jones | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Laughlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong | 375 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 11 | 10 | ... | 10 | 4 | 36 | 62 | 8 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Leakville-D. S. Harkness | 271 | ... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| Mt. Taber-R. F. McCallum | 241 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Zion-Zion Hill-J. H. Minor | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 11 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Goshen-Eugene Black | 84 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R. E. Sharpe | 351 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Oxford-W. E. Tyler | 90 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raleigh-O. W. Burwick | 48 | ... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ransom-T. C. Tapley | 48 | ... | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Randeman-I. C. Spinks | 91 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Reidsville-G. Haven Caldwell | 483 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Peters-R. M. Martin | 49 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Matthews-John G. Corry | 910 | 910 | 910 | 910 | 25 | 25 | ... | 25 | 25 | 27 | 530 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union Memorial-G. M. Phelps | 362 | 362 | 362 | 362 | 8 | 10 | ... | 8 | 5 | 20 | 158 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hairston | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warren-St.-Mt. Carmel-F. D. Caldwell | 385 | 385 | 285 | 285 | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 | 6 | 18 | 138 | 50 | 188 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | ... | ... | 4917 | 4917 | 130 | 169 | ... | 127 | 110 | 222 | 2611 | 378 | 966 | 116 | 176 | 1140 | 141959 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR | ... | ... | 3953 | 3953 | 76 | 63 | 2 | 90 | 70 | 115 | 2578 | 227 | ... | 1165 | 210 | 1135 | 118361 |
| INCREASE | ... | ... | 964 | 964 | 54 | 6 | ... | 37 | 34 | 107 | 33 | 151 | 966 | 1049 | ... | 5 | 23598 |
| DECREASE | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) | Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16) | Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23) | Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24) | Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25) | Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages) | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19) | Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School | Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14) | Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15) |
| Bolton-O. M. Graham..... | 50 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 65 | 25 | 80 | .... | 5 | 15 | 22 | 6 | |
| Charlotte-C. W. Strickland..... | 314 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 320 | 8 | 45 | 45 | 18 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 119 | 75 | 80 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 11 | 24 | |
| Fairmont-John Monroe..... | 32 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 11 | 50 | 50 | 14 | 60 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... |  |
| Fayetteville-R. B. McFee..... | 330 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 335 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 139 | 90 | 25 | 15 | 20 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Goldsboro-J. E. Green..... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Hemlet-J. O. Ashford..... | 190 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 176 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. McGill..... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Hoffman and Millers-J. McEchain..... | 74 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 31 | 24 | 99 | 164 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Laurinburg-B-Dam-G. E. Hogue..... | 365 | 3 | 8 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 386 | 10 | 23 | 54 | 18 | 68 | 78 | 280 | 444 | 234 | 84 | 54 | 84 | 36 | 124 | 10 | |
| Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth..... | 139 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Lumberton-Reunity Spot-J. W. Ferree..... | 288 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 305 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Marion-D. McLean..... | 173 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 171 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams..... | 254 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 254 | 10 | 15 | 65 | 24 | 27 | 39 | 31 | 121 | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Pembroke-New Zion-B. Campbell..... | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum..... | 210 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 211 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 84 | 60 | 180 | 87 | 75 | 13 | 43 | 39 | 7 | .... |  |
| Rowland-Salem-J. W. Sawyer..... | 406 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 428 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Red Springs-Miles Murphy..... | 195 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Sanford-L. W. Coltrane..... | 217 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 247 | 6 | 30 | 60 | 12 | 65 | 55 | 45 | 177 | 144 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| St. Peters-H. A. Davis..... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Wilmington-J. H. Shivers..... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| TOTAL..... | 3423 | 105 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3501 | 78 | 87 | 469 | 209 | 550 | 532 | 891 | 2182 | 1077 | 466 | 205 | 292 | 252 | 279 | 56 | |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 3341 | 60 | 38 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3423 | 129 | 35 | 539 | 237 | 591 | 502 | 547 | 2487 | 3774 | 311 | 208 | 280 | 182 | 129 | .... |  |
| INCREASE..... | 82 | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| DECREASE..... | .... | .... | 19 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | .... | 70 | 28 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table I-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|-----|----|----|------|------|----|------|----|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|---------------------------|-------|------|-----|-----|--|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16) |
| Belton-O. M. Graham..... | 27 | 2 | | | | 2 | 52 | 1 | 25 | 20 | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | 75 |
| Charlotte-C. E. Strickland..... | 19 | 1 | 100 | 7 | | 3 | 65 | 1 | 2195 | | | | | 1 | 80000 | 10000 | 5000 | | | | |
| Fairmont-John Monroe..... | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1500 | | 200 | | | | 12 |
| Fayetteville-R. B. McRae..... | 15 | 1 | | | | | 115 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Goldsboro-J. E. Green..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hambley-J. D. Ashford..... | 10 | 1 | 70 | | 6 | 55 | 35 | 1 | 195 | 1 | | | | 2 | 44500 | 7200 | 1565 | 158 | | | 80 |
| Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. McGirt..... | | 2 | | | 6 | 110 | 40 | 2 | 135 | | | | | 2 | 65000 | 10000 | 3400 | | | | 39 |
| Laurinburg-B-Due-G. E. Hague..... | 12 | 2 | 78 | 10 | 9 | 108 | 156 | 6 | 68 | 1 | | | | 2 | 76000 | 9000 | 12000 | 100 | 70 | | 190 |
| Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth..... | 3 | 2 | 21 | | 8 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 375 | | | | | 2 | 9900 | | 40 | 73 | | | 100 |
| Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferree..... | 17 | 2 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 257 | 141 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 65500 | 6300 | | | 8 | | 180 |
| Marton-D. McLean..... | 1 | | | | 5 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | 2 | 18000 | 5000 | | | | | 85 |
| Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-S. A. Williams..... | 2 | | | | 4 | 90 | 57 | 2 | 187 | 2 | | | | 2 | 90000 | | 7000 | | | | 210 |
| Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell..... | 2 | | | | 8 | 28 | 34 | 2 | 280 | 2 | | | | 2 | 22000 | | | | | | 180 |
| Finey Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum..... | 3 | 2 | 113 | 8 | | | 180 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 180 |
| Rowland-Salem-J. W. Sayer..... | | 1 | | | 5 | 60 | 95 | 2 | 260 | 1 | | | | 2 | 56000 | 4000 | 256 | 420 | 5 | | 128 |
| Fed Springs-Miles Murphy..... | 1 | 75 | | | 9 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 11000 | 100 | 700 | | | | 128 |
| Sanford-L. W. Coltrane..... | 3 | 28 | 30 | | | | 109 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 128 |
| St. Petes-H. A. Davis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington-J. H. Shivers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL..... | 108 | 23 | 645 | 71 | 81 | 958 | 1138 | 24 | 3705 | 10 | 492 | 38 | 30 | 543400 | 51600 | 7096 | 29261 | 1451 | 158 | | 1367 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 54 | 30 | 715 | 68 | | 1169 | 382 | 25 | 2018 | 12 | 261 | 15 | 29 | 604500 | 670000 | 7066 | 17239 | | | | |
| INCREASE..... | 54 | | | 3 | | | 756 | 1 | 1687 | | 231 | 23 | 1 | 61100 | 618400 | 30 | 12022 | | | | |
| DECREASE..... | | 7 | 70 | | | 21 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

| | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | International Co-op Fund—Apportioned | International Co-op Fund Paid |
|---|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a |  |  |  |  | 53b | 55 |
| CHARGE AND PASTOR | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals | Paid for Church School Lessons, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. | Salary (Claim: Pastor and Associates) | Salary paid Pastor | Salary paid Associate | Total Paid Pastor and Associates) | Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associates) | Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned | Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned | Conference Claimants Fund—Paid | | | |
| Bolton-O. M. Graham..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1030 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 3 | 133 | |
| Charlotte-C. E. Strickland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 10 | 148 | |
| Fairmont-John Monroe..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 | |
| Fayetteville-R. B. McRee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | |
| Goldsboro-J. E. Green..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hemlet-J. D. Ashford..... | 2340 | ..... | 1250 | 85 | ..... | 3110 | ..... | 3110 | ..... | 432 | 432 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 10 | 32 | |
| Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. R. McGirt..... | 379 | ..... | 635 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 895 | ..... | 110 | 110 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 37 | 10 | |
| Hoffman-Millers-J. H. McChain..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Laurinburg-B-Dun-G. S. Hogue..... | 226 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3200 | ..... | 350 | 350 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 3 | 52 | |
| Laurinburg-B-Dun-G. S. Hogue..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2100 | ..... | 323 | 350 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 315 | 10 | 8 | |
| Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferrae..... | 1120 | 566 | 1305 | 176 | 3720 | ..... | ..... | 3720 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 545 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 5 | 5 | |
| Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferrae..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Moxton-D. H. McLean..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams..... | 17 | ..... | 8 | 130 | 3000 | 2400 | ..... | 2400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Pambrake-New Zion-E. Campbell..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Pine Grove-John-J. H. McCallum..... | 500 | 1350 | 1100 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1800 | 100 | 334 | 334 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 180 | 288 | |
| Rowland-Salome-J. F. Sawyer..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Red Springs-Milton Murphy..... | 372 | 600 | 778 | 200 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Sanford-W. L. Coltrane..... | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| St. Peter's-W. L. Davis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilmington-J. H. Shivers..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilmington-J. H. Shivers..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| TOTAL..... | 5075 | 3859 | 4963 | 1133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32631 | 1623 | ..... | 2718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1650 | 111 | 3556 | |

Laurinburg District—Table 2-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols 44-47 and 49-77 | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|--|--------------------|---------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | World Service and Apportioned | World Service and Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences | 5% Conf. Benevolences and Paid | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations | Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars | Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation | Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundation | Conference Advance | Church School | WSCS (Includ. WSCJ) and Conference Treas. | | All Other Benevolences |
| Bolton-O. M. Graham..... | | | | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Charlotte-C. E. Strickland..... | | | | 500 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 240 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Fairmont-John Monroe..... | | | | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Fayetteville-R. B. McKee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Goldboro-J. E. Green..... | | | | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hemlet-J. D. Ashford..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 224 | ..... | 7 | 35 | 30 | 7921 | |
| Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. R. McGirt..... | | | | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 61 | |
| Hoffman-Willers-J. H. McBehain..... | 60 | 25 | ..... | 225 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 97 | 2495 | |
| Laurinburg-B-Dar-G. E. Hogue..... | | | | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 200 | 4222 | |
| Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 25 | 3536 | |
| Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferrae..... | | | | 250 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 150 | 292 | |
| Marton-D. H. McLean..... | | | | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 444 | |
| Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams..... | | | | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3753 | |
| Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | |
| Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum..... | 200 | 200 | ..... | 200 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 136 | ..... | 10 | 35 | 140 | 6998 | |
| Roland-Salem-J. F. Sawyer..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 487 | |
| Red Springs-Wiles Murphy..... | 165 | 100 | ..... | 40 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 78 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 55 | 6634 | |
| Sanford-W. L. Coltrane..... | | | | 35 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2578 | |
| St. Peters-F. L. Davis..... | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 22 | | | | | 25 | 570 |
| Wilmington-J. H. Shivers..... | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | | | 1049 |
| TOTAL..... | | | | 1596 | 19 | 45 | | 19 | 37 | 45 | | 1434 | | 79 | 126 | 989 | | 62919 |

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec this year no Profession of Faith or Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) | Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16) | Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 35) | Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24) | Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25) | Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday (All ages) | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children (All ages) | Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19) | Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mgs. other than Sunday School | Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14) | Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15) |
| Ashville—W. M. McCallum..... | 159 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 155 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 87 | 43 | 30 | 46 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boone-Beaver Creek—O. S. Davenport..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 22 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Browns-Mooreboro—J. M. McLean..... | 57 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 58 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 23 | 38 | 89 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Catawba—Mt. Beulah—W. V. Leazer..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 45 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forest City—Union Mills—T. A. Powell..... | 158 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 136 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 89 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 40 | ..... |
| Gastonia-Bessemer—J. F. Campbell..... | 157 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 121 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 56 | 46 | 30 | 148 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Hickory-Canover—R. D. Sharpe..... | 359 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | 353 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 37 | 14 | 15 | 75 | 16 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kings Mt.—Gallilee—R. H. McDowell..... | 200 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 204 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 50 | 75 | 165 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 25 | ..... |
| Kings Mt.—St. Paul—G. G. Bynum..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 | 20 | ..... | 32 | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lenoir Ct.—R. C. Sharpe..... | 372 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 2 | 340 | 14 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 62 | 30 | 18 | 125 | 82 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincolnton Ct.—C. O. Hill..... | 177 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 180 | 13 | 37 | 15 | 48 | 15 | 48 | 16 | 42 | 120 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lovesville Ct.—M. S. Laughlin..... | 251 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 252 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 46 | 176 | 90 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marion—Old Fort—J. Q. Dula..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 47 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 177 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mooreville Ct.—A. J. Douglas..... | 288 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 117 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 15 | 91 | 56 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Holly—E. L. Burge..... | 121 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 47 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 177 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newton—Granite Falls—A. W. Stone..... | 180 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 173 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 87 | 115 | 35 | 16 | 35 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia—Brooks—G. W. Patterson..... | 270 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 268 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 40 | 110 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelby—A. E. Robinson..... | 101 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 11 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 101 | 45 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanley—Hunters—E. J. Dula..... | 90 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 100 | 18 | ..... | 40 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 40 | 110 | 90 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Statesville—Harpers—C. W. Bailey..... | 133 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 141 | 8 | ..... | 100 | 16 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 105 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkesboro—Philadelphia—Chas. Tyson..... | 134 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 137 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 64 | 62 | 47 | 187 | 135 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 66 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilson—Franklin—J. T. Williams..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 19 | 43 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL..... | 3531 | 112 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 129 | 3 | 3472 | 87 | 62 | 492 | 363 | 645 | 581 | 672 | 2261 | 1390 | 316 | 231 | 282 | 280 | 241 | 139 | ..... |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 3453 | 108 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 3531 | 106 | 206 | 609 | 344 | 827 | 668 | 942 | 2722 | 1495 | 337 | 183 | 245 | 254 | 184 | ..... | ..... |
| INCREASE..... | 76 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 21 | 144 | 117 | ..... | 162 | 87 | 270 | 461 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DECREASE..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43a | 43b | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land | Estimated Value of Furnitures, Fixtures, and Land | Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) | Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Fixtures, etc. | Indebtedness on Current Expenses | | | Known Tithe in Church | Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services |
| Asheville—M. McCallum..... | | | 25 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 35 | 202 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 85000 | 25000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Boone-Beaver Creek—O. S. Davenport..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Browns-Mooresboro—J. M. McLean..... | | | 74 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5500 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| Catawba—Mt. Beulah—W. V. Leazer..... | | | | | | | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7000 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fortas City—Union Mills—T. A. Powell..... | | | 75 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 58 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30000 | 10000 | 650 | 3300 | 38 | ..... | ..... |
| Gastonia-Bessemer—J. F. Campbell..... | | | | | 6 | ..... | 1 | 33 | 100 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35000 | 10000 | 625 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Hickory-Conover—R. O. Sharpe..... | | | | 16 | ..... | 82 | 2 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Kings Mt.—Gallilee—R. H. McDowell..... | 25 | 125 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5000 | 14000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kings Mt.—St. Paul—C. G. Bynum..... | | | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lenoir Ct.—R. C. Sharpe..... | | | 148 | 18 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 122 | 333 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10000 | 7000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincolnton Ct.—C. D. Hill..... | | | | | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lovesville Ct.—W. S. Laughlin..... | | | 40 | 4 | 15 | 50 | 2 | 65 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marion—Old Fort—J. G. Dula..... | | | 100 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mooreville Ct.—A. H. Douglas..... | | | | | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mountain—Holly—B. L. Burge..... | | | | | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newton—Granite Falls—A. W. Stowe..... | | | 90 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphie—Brooks—G. W. Patterson..... | | | 176 | 2 | 8 | 125 | 3 | 34 | 214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelley—A. E. Robinson..... | | | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Statesville—Hunters—B. J. Dula..... | | | | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Statesville—Harpers—C. W. Bailey..... | | | 70 | ..... | 6 | 140 | 2 | 45 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkesboro—Philadelphie—Charles Tyson..... | | | 60 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkesboro—Franklin—J. T. Williams..... | | | | | 11 | 140 | 2 | 35 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL..... | 65 | 41 | 1113 | 80 | 114 | 1033 | 33 | 1124 | 3145 | 6 | 233 | 61 | 40 | 576300 | 255000 | 59125 | 120911 | 975 | 34 | 2211 | ..... |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 151 | 42 | 1396 | 162 | ..... | 830 | 34 | 339 | 3305 | 16 | 331 | 22 | 43 | 698050 | 116200 | 5402 | 63679 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| INCREASES..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECREASES..... | 85 | 1 | 283 | 82 | ..... | 203 | 1 | 785 | 160 | 10 | 98 | ..... | 3 | 121750 | 138500 | 533723 | 57232 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

| | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | International Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a | International Co-op Administration Funds 56 | Jurisdictional Area Conf. and District Funds 55 |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a |  |  |  | 53b |
| | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. | Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) | Salary paid Pastor | Salary Paid Associate | Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) | Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) | Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned | Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid | Episcopal Fund— Apportioned | Episcopal Fund— Paid | Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned | Conference Claimants Fund—Paid | General Administration Fund | |
| Ashville—M. M. McCallum..... | 7500 | 600 | 998 | 150 | 3120 | 3120 | ..... | 3120 | ..... | 373 | 373 | 78 | 78 | 468 | 468 | ..... |  |
| Boone-Beaver Creek—O. W. Davenport..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 282 | 282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 33 | ..... |  |
| Brown-Mooreboro—J. M. McLean..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 300 | 500 | 50 | 590 | ..... | 50 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ..... |  |
| Catawba—W. Beulah—W. V. Leaser..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Forest City—Union Hill—T. A. Powell..... | 585 | 422 | 342 | 61 | 3380 | 2394 | 60 | 2454 | ..... | 360 | 324 | 36 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Gaston-Bessmers—J. F. Campbell..... | 400 | 100 | ..... | 150 | 2080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 228 | 188 | 52 | 52 | 312 | 132 | ..... |  |
| Hickory—Conover—R. D. Sharpe..... | 2447 | ..... | 1190 | 238 | 4660 | 4660 | ..... | 4660 | 450 | 440 | 93 | 93 | ..... | 400 | 400 | 10 | |
| Kings Mt.—Gallilee—R. H. McBowell..... | ..... | 75 | 450 | 100 | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | 600 | 120 | 120 | 40 | 40 | 300 | 300 | 2 | |
| Kings Mt.—St. Paul—C. G. Bynum..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2000 | 2000 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 40 | 2 | |
| Lenoir Ct.—R. C. Sharpe..... | 1820 | ..... | 1800 | ..... | 3660 | 3660 | ..... | 3660 | 260 | 375 | 72 | 72 | ..... | 400 | 400 | 8 | |
| Lincolnton Ct.—C. O. Hill..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Lovesville Ct.—M. S. Laughlin..... | 660 | ..... | 350 | 107 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 300 | 322 | 18 | 18 | ..... | 153 | 153 | 5 | |
| Marion—Old Fort—J. Q. Dula..... | 2994 | ..... | 300 | 270 | 2500 | 2500 | ..... | 2500 | 600 | 280 | 31 | 31 | ..... | 221 | 221 | 10 | |
| Mooresville Ct.—A. H. Douglas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3000 | 3000 | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 150 | ..... |  |
| Mt. Holly—B. L. Burge..... | 20 | ..... | 302 | 214 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | 128 | 150 | 16 | 16 | ..... | 120 | 120 | 4 | |
| Newton-Granite Falls—A. W. Stowe..... | 1052 | 300 | 200 | 420 | 2750 | 2750 | ..... | 2750 | 350 | 298 | 57 | 57 | ..... | 345 | 345 | 13 | |
| Philladelphia—Brooks—G. W. Patterson..... | 1314 | 305 | 534 | 372 | 2392 | ..... | ..... | 2392 | 168 | 240 | 40 | 40 | ..... | 150 | 150 | 5 | |
| Shelby—A. E. Robinson..... | ..... | 15 | 300 | ..... | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | 100 | 120 | 17 | 17 | ..... | 80 | 80 | 5 | |
| Stanley—Hunters—B. J. Dula..... | ..... | 79 | 602 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 254 | 48 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Statesville—Harpers—C. W. Bailey..... | 1875 | 300 | 580 | 150 | 1650 | 1650 | ..... | 1800 | 100 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 167 | 9 | |
| Willsboro-Philadelphia—Charles Tyson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1690 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilson—Franklin—P. I. Williams..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| TOTAL..... | 18907 | 4756 | 8148 | 2487 | 28132 | 32716 | 110 | 38736 | 4590 | 3563 | 3594 | 509 | 900 | 1915 | 3461 | 111 | 2483 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77 |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|--------|---|
| | World Service and Aportioned Conf. Benevolences | World Service and Accepted Conf. Benevolences | World Service and Paid Conf. Benevolences | One Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations | Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars | Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation | Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundation | Conference Advance Specials | Church School Rally Day | WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas. | All Other Benevolences | | |
| Asheville-M. M. McCallum..... | 350 | 200 | 200 | 26 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 120 | ... | 20 | 112 | 122 | 1,687 | |
| Boone-Beaver Creek-O. S. Davenport..... | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | ... | 5 | ... | 104 | 264 | |
| Browns-Mooreboro-J. M. McLean..... | 80 | 80 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 784 | |
| Catawba-Mt. Beulah-W. V. Leazer..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Forest City-Union Mills-T. A. Powell..... | 150 | 150 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | 114 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6,656 | |
| Gastonia-Bessemer-J. F. Campbell..... | 150 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1,233 | |
| Hickory-Canover-R. D. Sharpe..... | 225 | 225 | 250 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 240 | ... | 20 | ... | 713 | ... | 11,208 | |
| Kings Mt.-Gallilee-R. H. McDowell..... | 80 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 248 | ... | 4,196 | |
| Kings Mt.-St. Paul-C. G. Bynum..... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,217 | |
| Lenoir Ct.-R. C. Sharpe..... | 430 | ... | 200 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 10 | 360 | 440 | 9,263 | ... | |
| Lincolnton Ct.-C. O. Hill..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lovesville Ct.-M. S. Laughlin..... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Marion-Old Fort-J. O. Dula..... | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | 40 | 230 | ... | 5,553 | |
| Mooreville Ct.-A. H. Douglas..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 188 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,978 | |
| Mt. Holly-B. L. Burge..... | 140 | 140 | 140 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 153 | ... | 9 | 44 | 177 | ... | 3,972 | |
| Nepton-Granite Falls-A. W. Stowe..... | 200 | 200 | 200 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 5 | 10 | 59 | ... | 3,118 | |
| Philadelphia-Brooks-G. W. Patterson..... | 150 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 174 | ... | 5 | 75 | 384 | ... | 6,896 | |
| Shelby-A. S. Robinson..... | 126 | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 114 | ... | 5 | 103 | 4271 | ... | 5,483 | |
| Stanley-Hunters-B. J. Dula..... | 150 | 130 | 130 | ... | 5 | ... | 21 | 10 | ... | ... | 129 | ... | 15 | 162 | 253 | ... | 5,483 | |
| Statesville-Harpers-C. W. Bailey..... | ... | ... | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1,446 | |
| Wilkesboro-Philadelphia-Charles Tyson..... | 135 | 110 | 110 | 6 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | ... | 10 | ... | 522 | ... | 6,525 | |
| Wilson-Franklin-J. T. Williams..... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 112 | ... | 17 | ... | 225 | ... | 3,792 | |
| TOTAL..... | 1,910 | 1,636 | 2,065 | 32 | 89 | 10 | 101 | 20 | 107 | ... | 30 | 2123 | ... | 183 | 803 | 3,904 | 9,772 | |

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table I-A

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Total Full Members Reported Last Year | Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored | Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches | Received from Other Denominations | Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches | Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn | Removed to Other Denominations | Removed by Death | Total Full Members | Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians | Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults | Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) | Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16) | Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23) | Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24) | Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25) | Total Church School Membership (Cols. 19-14-15-16) | Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) | Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages) | Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children | Sunday Evening MYF (include also in col. 19) | Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School | Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14) | Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15) |
| Advance-I. A. Friend..... | 60 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 46 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 15 | ..... | 32 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asheboro-J. W. Jones..... | 241 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 17 | ..... | 221 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 35 | 21 | 32 | 104 | 72 | 8 | 28 | 8 | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod..... | 236 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 226 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 50 | 37 | 39 | 138 | 95 | 47 | 27 | 56 | 38 | 53 | 37 |
| Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea..... | 203 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 210 | 8 | 3 | 74 | 23 | 64 | 33 | 57 | 177 | 102 | 79 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 12 | ..... |
| Loxington-C. L. Gidney..... | 167 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 44 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 90 | 69 | 50 | 32 | 58 | 28 | 35 | 20 |
| Liberty-Glenol-L. H. Jones..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 45 | 26 | 24 | 124 | 58 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hoovers Ch.-Brooks Tem.-G. A. Brooks..... | 158 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 152 | 9 | 1 | 90 | 20 | 78 | 50 | 88 | 236 | 127 | 31 | ..... | 34 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith..... | 294 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 294 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 26 | 89 | 145 | 60 | 320 | 212 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Mitchell-J. W. Jones..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge..... | 79 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 74 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 8 | 39 | 12 | ..... | 59 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oak Grove-Otto Walters..... | 38 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford..... | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 161 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 89 | 50 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Fenhook-Boone Mills-Burford Miller..... | 189 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | 204 | ..... | 15 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 70 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-P. G. Garver..... | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 169 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 36 | 23 | 48 | 126 | 79 | 19 | 33 | 19 | 10 | 34 | 33 |
| St. Andrews-Walnut C.-J. W. Gwyn..... | 260 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 257 | 6 | 20 | 76 | 18 | 50 | 65 | 20 | 153 | 85 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Homes-W. R. Royster..... | 197 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 203 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 13 | 55 | 50 | 22 | 140 | 74 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| St. John-W. J. Cameron..... | 229 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 230 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 110 | 70 | 36 | 18 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Mark-J. E. Brower..... | 424 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 119 | 5 | 307 | 12 | 4 | 42 | 17 | 26 | 39 | 40 | 122 | 102 | 32 | 21 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Mary-W. P. Cole..... | 136 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 76 | 75 | 35 | ..... | 15 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul-L. M. Mayfield..... | 769 | 10 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 787 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 15 | 65 | 45 | 55 | 180 | 100 | 15 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| TOTAL..... | 4127 | 100 | 19 | 49 | 30 | 322 | 27 | 3642 | 183 | 95 | 555 | 335 | 818 | 703 | 571 | 2427 | 1488 | 467 | 286 | 323 | 187 | 198 | 129 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 3979 | 143 | 21 | 48 | 4 | 321 | 19 | 4127 | 64 | 62 | 459 | 270 | 559 | 536 | 668 | 2352 | 1444 | 401 | 287 | 302 | 292 | 269 | ..... |
| INCREASE..... | 148 | ..... | 1 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 25 | ..... | 119 | 33 | 96 | 65 | 259 | 167 | ..... | 75 | 44 | 66 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DECREASE..... | ..... | 43 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 105 | 71 | ..... |

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table I-B

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | W. S. C. S. | | | | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | Church Known Thiers in | 43a | Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services | 43b |
|---|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Extension Members (include also in col. 16) | Number of Church Schools on Charge |  |  |  |  | Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools | Joining the Church on Profession of Faith | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| Advance-I. A. Friend..... | 113 | 36 | 1167 | 49 | 157 | 1499 | 28 | 709 | 6209 | 12 | 409 | 36 | 33 | 1280900 | 164400 | 21350 | 166086 | 928 | 148 | 2399 | | | | |
| Ashboro-J. W. Jones..... | 145 | 33 | 150 | 97 | ..... | 1331 | 26 | 829 | 6099 | 15 | 486 | 74 | 28 | 803350 | 123000 | 29375 | 88273 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod..... | 39 | 1 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 97 | 1225 | ..... | 50 | 18 | 1 | 77000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Betha..... | 15 | 1 | 177 | 4 | 12 | 125 | 3 | 45 | 275 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 80000 | 8500 | 350 | 2950 | 66 | 13 | 171 | | | | |
| Lexington-C. L. Gidney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 56 | 1 | 28 | 78 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 110000 | 11000 | ..... | 3200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 70 | 2 | 18 | 78 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 11000 | ..... | ..... | 210 | 75 | 3 | 59 | | | | |
| Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Tom-G. A. Brooks..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 92 | 2 | 45 | 310 | ..... | 46 | 4 | 2 | 126000 | ..... | ..... | 16941 | 135 | 3 | 119 | | | | |
| Madison-Stonewill-H. A. Smith..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 119 | 3 | 38 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 90000 | 6000 | ..... | 30940 | 32 | ..... | 290 | | | | |
| Michelle-J. W. Jones..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| W. Mary-Jones Temp-L. B. Bluridge..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17000 | 47000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Oak Grove-Otto Wilbers..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5100 | ..... | ..... | 345 | ..... | ..... | 63 | | | | |
| Wt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 100 | 2 | 35 | 175 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 40000 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | | | | |
| Fenhook-Boone Mills-Suford Miller..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 26000 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | | | | |
| Rural Hall-Pilot Mt. -P. G. Carter..... | 51 | 3 | 21 | ..... | 8 | 80 | 2 | 20 | 55 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 14500 | 2200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | | | | |
| St. Andrews-Walnut C.-J. W. Gwyn..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 84 | 2 | 85 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105000 | ..... | 10000 | 11000 | ..... | ..... | 120 | | | | |
| St. Homes-W. R. Royster..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 89 | 1 | 56 | 500 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 69300 | ..... | 10000 | 7000 | 620 | ..... | 85 | | | | |
| St. John-W. J. Cameron..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 110 | 1 | 15 | 75 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 75000 | 10000 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | | | | |
| St. John-W. J. E. Brower..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 30 | 1 | 67 | 1336 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 100000 | 15000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | | | | |
| St. Mary-W. P. Cole..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 110 | 1 | 20 | 35 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 10000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | | | | |
| St. Paul-L. E. Wayfield..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 160 | 1 | 33 | 1600 | 1 | 80 | ..... | 1 | 250000 | 16000 | 7000 | 90000 | ..... | ..... | 400 | | | | |
| TOTAL..... | 113 | 36 | 1167 | 49 | 157 | 1499 | 28 | 709 | 6209 | 12 | 409 | 36 | 33 | 1280900 | 164400 | 21350 | 166086 | 928 | 148 | 2399 | | | | |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 145 | 33 | 150 | 97 | ..... | 1331 | 26 | 829 | 6099 | 15 | 486 | 74 | 28 | 803350 | 123000 | 29375 | 88273 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| INCREASE..... | 32 | ..... | 1017 | 48 | ..... | 168 | 2 | ..... | 110 | ..... | 77 | 38 | 5 | 477050 | 41400 | 8025 | 77813 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| DECREASE..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

| CHARGE AND PASTOR | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | General Administration Fund—55 | Jurisdictional, Conf. and District Administration Funds—56 | International Co-op Fund—Apportioned—57a | International Co-op Fund Paid—57b | |
|--|-------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------|
| | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | | | | | 53b |
| Advance-I. A. Friend..... | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 1102 | 960 | 142 | 1102 | .... | .... | 150 | 16 | 135 | 135 | 5 | 457 | 5 | 5 | |
| Aheboro-J. W. Jones..... | 802 | 1000 | 1500 | 150 | 3011 | 3011 | .... | 3011 | 322 | 400 | 400 | .... | 450 | 350 | 12 | 777 | 11 | 10 | |
| Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod..... | 3400 | 3060 | 2610 | 326 | 3380 | 3380 | .... | 3380 | 780 | 468 | 468 | .... | .... | 133 | 10 | 581 | 10 | 3 | |
| Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea..... | 2766 | 750 | 1740 | 205 | 2400 | 2400 | .... | 2400 | 600 | 309 | 48 | .... | 360 | 360 | 10 | 924 | 10 | 10 | |
| Lexington-C. L. Gidney..... | 1036 | .... | 166 | .... | 2860 | 2860 | .... | 2860 | .... | 412 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 556 | 7 | 7 | |
| Liberty-Glenale-L. H. Jones..... | 440 | 160 | 40 | 915 | 933 | 933 | .... | 933 | 210 | 111 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 | 3 | 476 | 3 | |
| Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Temple-G. A. Brooks..... | 5003 | 400 | 1424 | 124 | 2000 | 2000 | .... | 2000 | 300 | 305 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 200 | 10 | 450 | .... |  |
| Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith..... | 5520 | 40 | 489 | 201 | 2640 | 2640 | .... | 2640 | 400 | 319 | 287 | 52 | 46 | 396 | 144 | 10 | 682 | 10 | |
| Mitchel-J. W. Jones..... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 240 | 240 | .... | 240 | 4 | .... | 21 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge..... | .... | 160 | .... | 30 | 1075 | 30 | .... | 1075 | 30 | 216 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 5 | 263 | 6 | |
| Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford..... | 400 | 1128 | 140 | 2900 | 2900 | 2900 | .... | 2900 | .... | 283 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 450 | 8 | 569 | 10 | |
| Oak Grove-Otto Withers..... | 252 | 40 | 179 | 60 | 600 | .... | .... | 600 | .... | 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 4 | 151 | 3 | |
| Pennock-Boone Mills-Buford Miller..... | .... | .... | 178 | .... | 950 | 950 | .... | 950 | 48 | 160 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 54 | 5 | 330 | 5 | |
| Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-P. G. Carter..... | 800 | 30 | 477 | 117 | 1650 | 1650 | .... | 1650 | 140 | 221 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | 232 | 8 | 589 | 7 | |
| St. Andrews-Walnut Cove-J. W. Gwyn..... | 4000 | 500 | 1500 | 240 | 3900 | 3800 | 100 | 3900 | 200 | 504 | 201 | .... | .... | .... | 440 | 12 | 800 | 12 | |
| St. Hennessey R. Royster..... | 1600 | .... | 5433 | 140 | 2700 | 2800 | .... | 2700 | 900 | 318 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 | 8 | 43 | 10 | |
| St. John-R. J. Gameron..... | 1000 | 210 | 600 | 109 | 2800 | 2800 | .... | 2800 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 200 | 10 | 356 | 10 | |
| St. Mary-J. E. Brower..... | 600 | 704 | 2362 | 293 | 3900 | 3900 | 175 | 4075 | 780 | 544 | 78 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 15 | 284 | 5 | |
| St. Mary-W. P. Cole..... | .... | 75 | 1800 | .... | 2000 | 2100 | .... | 2000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 30 | 420 | 3 | |
| St. Paul-L. M. Wayfield..... | .... | 111000 | 4000 | 628 | 4000 | 4000 | .... | 4000 | 460 | 540 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 600 | 15 | 978 | .... |  |
| TOTAL..... | 27619 | 118129 | 25865 | 3721 | 39948 | 38524 | 517 | 43097 | 5374 | 4783 | 5720 | 517 | 776 | 4425 | 4686 | 164 | 9696 | 126 | 134 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 19654 | 17779 | 18042 | 2455 | 34886 | 38728 | 70 | 38788 | 2345 | | 5337 | | 702 | | 4953 | 167 | 1102 | | 109 |
| INCREASE..... | 7965 | 100350 | 7623 | 1266 | 5662 | | | 4299 | 3029 | | 363 | | 74 | | | | 8594 | | 25 |
| DECREASE..... | | | | | | 204 | | | | | | | | | 269 | | | | |

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

| CHURCH AND PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | Grand Total Paid (Not Total to District) Cols 44-47 and 49-77 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|--------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|--------|--|---|
| | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | |
| | 38a | 38b | 38c | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 77 | | |
| World Service and Conf. Benevolences Appointed | World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted | World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid | Our Great Hour of Sharing | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Television-Radio Ministry Fund | Methodist Student Day | Methodist Youth Fund | Race Relations Sunday | Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries | Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation | Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation | Conference Advance | Church School Rally Day | WCS (Incl. W.S.C. and Conf. Treas. Cash Sent to District) | All Other Benevolences | | | |
| Advance-I. A. Friend..... | 166 | 166 | 166 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 47 | .... | 2190 | | |
| Ashboro-J. W. Jones..... | 280 | 280 | 200 | 8 | 8 | .... | 10 | 4 | 90 | 30 | .... | .... | 10 | 202 | .... | 8961 | | |
| Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod..... | 300 | 200 | 200 | 5 | 16 | .... | 5 | 5 | 132 | 5 | .... | .... | 7 | 225 | .... | 15409 | | |
| Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethae..... | 220 | 220 | 220 | 10 | 10 | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 56 | 86 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 10549 | | |
| Lexington-C. L. Gidney..... | 225 | 125 | 125 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 30 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 5282 | | |
| Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones..... | 90 | 90 | 90 | 10 | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 33 | 12 | .... | .... | 9 | 42 | .... | 3672 | | |
| Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Temple-G. A. Brooks..... | 135 | 135 | 135 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 | .... | 10558 | | |
| Madison-Stonewille-H. A. Smith..... | 260 | 260 | 89 | 9 | 5 | .... | 4 | 1 | 81 | 39 | .... | .... | 14 | 50 | .... | 10761 | | |
| Mitchel-J. W. Jones..... | 27 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 19 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 393 | | |
| Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge..... | 125 | .... | 70 | .... | 5 | .... | 12 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1976 | | |
| Oak Grove-Otto Wilthers..... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 15 | .... | .... | 22 | 10 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 100 | .... | 6385 | | |
| Pembroke-Boone Mills-Burford Miller..... | .... | .... | 38 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 1492 | | |
| Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-F. G. Carter..... | 65 | .... | 65 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 10 | 43 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1921 | | |
| St. Andrews-Walnut Cove-J. W. Gwyn..... | 225 | 225 | 225 | 4 | 11 | .... | 18 | 4 | 140 | 27 | .... | .... | 20 | 99 | .... | 4848 | | |
| St. Johns-W. R. Royston..... | 475 | 475 | 450 | 10 | 10 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 346 | .... | 13194 | | |
| St. Homes-W. R. Gamson..... | 165 | .... | 165 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 79 | .... | 15 | 55 | .... | 11844 | | |
| St. John-J. E. Gwosden..... | 260 | .... | 200 | 12 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 80 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 378 | .... | 6629 | | |
| St. Mark-J. E. Gwosden..... | 553 | .... | 553 | 5 | 8 | .... | 10 | 7 | 50 | 40 | 220 | .... | 15 | 288 | .... | 11673 | | |
| St. Mary-W. P. Cole..... | .... | .... | 1000 | 5 | 5 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 15 | 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2733 | | |
| St. Paul-L. M. Wayfield..... | .... | .... | 1000 | 17 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | 292 | .... | 30 | 1377 | .... | 125050 | | |
| TOTAL..... | 3666 | 2956 | 4365 | 116 | 105 | .... | 87 | 76 | 831 | 332 | 924 | .... | 219 | 3353 | .... | 255520 | | |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | .... | .... | 3770 | 66 | 103 | .... | 74 | 23 | 2999 | 202 | .... | .... | 237 | 1822 | .... | 126006 | | |
| INCREASES..... | .... | .... | 595 | 50 | 2 | .... | 13 | 53 | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | 1531 | .... | 126914 | | |
| DECREASES..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2146 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... |  |  |

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

| DISTRICT | LOCAL CHURCH EXP. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49a | 49b | 49c | 50c | 51a | 51b | 52a | 52b | 53a | 53b | 55 | 56 | 57a | 57b |
| | Interest on Principal and Loans, Mortgages, Etc. | Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) | Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals | Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. | Salary Claim: Pastor and Associates) | Salary paid Pastor | Salary Paid Associate | Total Paid Pastor and Associates) | Paid Taxer and Expense—Pastor and Associates) | Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned | Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid | Episcopal Fund—Apportioned | Episcopal Fund—Paid | Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned | Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds | Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned | Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid |
| Greensboro..... | 11976 | 16684 | 33146 | 3588 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41732 | 1197 | ..... | 5113 | ..... | 703 | ..... | 4381 | 181 | 6242 | ..... | 124 |
| Laurinburg..... | 5075 | 3859 | 4963 | 1135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32861 | 1823 | ..... | 2718 | ..... | 528 | ..... | 1850 | 111 | 3556 | ..... | 51 |
| Western..... | 18907 | 4756 | 8718 | 2487 | ..... | 32716 | 110 | 38736 | 4590 | 3563 | 3574 | 509 | 900 | 1915 | 3461 | 111 | 2483 | 38 | 92 |
| Winston..... | 27619 | 118129 | 25865 | 3721 | 39948 | 38524 | 517 | 43097 | 5374 | 4783 | 5720 | 517 | 776 | 4425 | 4686 | 164 | 9696 | 128 | 134 |
| TOTAL..... | 63577 | 143428 | 72122 | 10931 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156425 | 12984 | ..... | 17145 | ..... | 2907 | ..... | 14378 | 567 | 21977 | ..... | 401 |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 62886 | 96259 | 56950 | 10116 | 124610 | 121443 | 1906 | 132980 | 10755 | 14370 | 18111 | 1731 | 2480 | 12644 | 15418 | 475 | 13188 | 212 | 311 |
| INCREASE..... | 691 | 47169 | 15172 | 815 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23446 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 427 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 8789 | ..... | 90 |
| DECREASE..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3771 | ..... | 966 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1040 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

| DISTRICT | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | | | | OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols 44-47 and 49-77 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| | 58a | 58b | 58c | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 77 | | |
| Greensboro..... | ..... | ..... | 4917 | 130 | 169 | ..... | 127 | 110 | 222 | 2611 | 378 | 966 | ..... | 176 | 1140 | 548 | 141605 | |
| Laurinburg..... | ..... | ..... | 1596 | 19 | 45 | ..... | 19 | 37 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 1434 | ..... | 79 | 126 | 989 | 62919 | |
| Western..... | 1910 | 1636 | 2065 | 32 | 86 | 10 | 101 | 20 | 107 | ..... | 30 | 2123 | ..... | 183 | 803 | 3904 | 97729 | |
| Winston..... | 3866 | 2956 | 4365 | 116 | 105 | ..... | 87 | 76 | 111 | 851 | 332 | 924 | ..... | 219 | 3353 | ..... | 255520 | |
| TOTAL..... | ..... | ..... | 12943 | 297 | 405 | 10 | 334 | 243 | 485 | 3462 | 740 | 5447 | ..... | 657 | 5422 | 5441 | 557773 | |
| TOTAL LAST YEAR..... | 8166 | 7247 | 10626 | ..... | 476 | ..... | 260 | 227 | 306 | 6891 | 841 | ..... | ..... | 738 | 3645 | 19445 | 469624 | |
| INCREASE..... | ..... | ..... | 2317 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 16 | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1777 | ..... | 88149 | |
| DECREASE..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3429 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | 14004 | |

Memo

Memo

BENNETT COLLEGE

**A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina
Conference Through All The Years**

**A College Which The North Carolina Conference
Honors By Giving Its Support**

**AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF
DISCRIMINATING PARENTS**

For further information address

**DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*
Greensboro, North Carolina**

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

**The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By
Giving Moral and Financial Support.**

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

D03862158X



Duke University Libraries